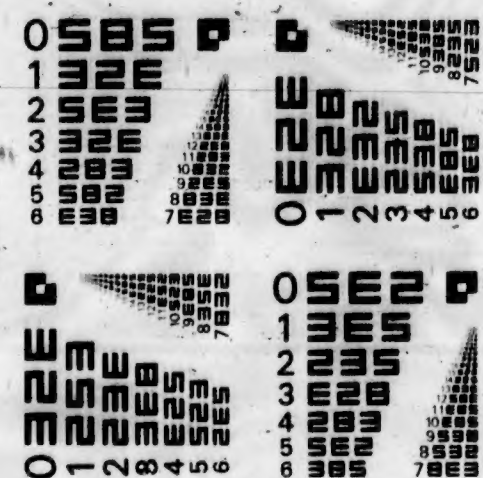


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A\*

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS



MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

348

# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 348

Connecticut

Eighth Regiment

Wi - Y

Eighth Regiment (1775)

Eighth Regiment, Militia



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972



## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.



Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.<sup>7</sup>

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

#### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.



[REDACTED]

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



[REDACTED]

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.



[REDACTED]

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.



## Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[REDACTED]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.



## APPENDIX

### List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

#### Continental Troops

##### Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

##### Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)



Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
 Hartley's Regiment (77)  
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
 Henley's Regiment (92)  
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
 Lee's Independent Company (146)  
 Lee's Legion (93)  
 Lee's Regiment (94)  
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
 Thruston's Regiment (129)  
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)  
 Miscellaneous:  
     Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
         Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
         Dec. 1, 1776 (148)  
     Artillery  
         Bateamen (149)  
         Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
         Corps of Artificers (131)  
         Corps of Engineers (131)  
         Corps of Invalids (132)  
         Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
         German Battalion (133-145)  
         Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
         Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
         Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
             Continental Troops (153)  
         Miscellaneous (154-157)

### Connecticut

Numerical Designations:  
     First Regiment (158-187)  
     First Regiment, Forces (187)  
     Second Regiment (188-209)  
     Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
     Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
     Third Regiment (211-239)  
     Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)



Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)  
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)  
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)  
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Bennett's Company (377)  
 Bixby's Company (377)  
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Bradley's Regiment (363)  
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
 Burrall's Regiment (363)  
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)  
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
 Chester's Regiment (364)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Elmore's Battalion (366)



Ely's Regiment (366)  
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
 Gallup's Company (377)  
 Gallup's Regiment (368)  
 Gay's Regiment (368)  
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
 Hooker's Regiment (369)  
 Johnson's Regiment (369)  
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
 Lee's Company (377)  
 Leffingwell's Company (377)  
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
 Mason's Company (378)  
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Mather's Company (378)  
 McClellan's Regiment (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
 Mott's Company (378)  
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
 Robinson's Company (378)  
 Sage's Regiment (372)  
 Selden's Regiment (372)  
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
 Sheldon's Company (378)  
 Shipman's Company (378)  
 Silliman's Regiment (373)  
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)  
 Thomson's Company (378)  
 Thomson's Regiment (375)



Tyler's Regiment (375)  
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)  
Ward's Regiment (375)  
Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
Wolcott's Company (379)  
Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)  
Miscellaneous:  
Company of Matrosses (379)  
Connecticut (379)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
Line (379)  
Teamsters (379)

#### Delaware

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)  
Nominal Designations:  
Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
Haslet's Regiment (394)  
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)  
Miscellaneous:  
Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
Delaware (395)

#### Georgia

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (396)  
Second Battalion (396)  
Third Battalion (396)  
Fourth Battalion (396)  
Nominal Designations:  
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)  
Miscellaneous:  
Georgia Battalion (396)

#### Maryland

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (397-398)



[REDACTED]

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
Second Regiment (399-401)  
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
Third Regiment (401-403)  
Fourth Regiment (404)  
Fifth Regiment (405)  
Sixth Regiment (406)  
Seventh Regiment (407)  
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)  
Nominal Designations:  
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
German Regiment (408)  
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
Marbury's Detachment (408)  
Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
Rawling's Regiment (408)  
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)  
Miscellaneous:  
German Regiment (408)  
Maryland (409-410)  
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (411-416)  
First Regiment, Guards (416)  
First Regiment, Militia (416)  
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
Second Regiment (417-420)  
Third Regiment (421-425)  
Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
Eleventh Regiment (443)  
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)



Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)  
Nominal Designations:  
Bailey's Regiment (466)  
David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Bridges' Regiment (466)  
Brooks' Regiment (466)  
Bullard's Regiment (466)  
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
Carpenter's Company (475)  
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
Cary's Regiment (467)  
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
Conver's Regiment (468)  
Cotton's Regiment (468)  
Cowell's Company (475)  
Crandon's Company (475)  
Cushing's Regiment (468)  
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)  
Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
Dike's Regiment (468)  
Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
Durfee's Company (475)  
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
Fellows' Regiment (468)  
Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
French's Regiment (468)  
Frye's Regiment (468)  
Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Glover's Regiment (469)  
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
Heath's Regiment (470)  
Holman's Regiment (470)  
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
Jacob's Regiment (470)  
Keyes' Regiment (470)  
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
Learned's Regiment (470)  
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
Little's Regiment (470)  
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)  
Murray's Regiment (471)  
Nixon's Regiment (471)  
Paterson's Regiment (471)  
Perce's Regiment (471)  
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
Poor's Regiment (471)  
Pope's Regiment (472)  
Porter's Regiment (472)  
Prescott's Regiment (472)  
Prime's Regiment (472)  
Putnam's Regiment (472)  
Rand's Regiment (472)  
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
Reed's Regiment (472)  
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
Robinson's Regiment (472)  
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
Scammon's Regiment (473)  
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
Smith's Regiment (473)  
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
Stearns' Regiment (473)  
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
Thomas' Regiment (473)  
Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
Turner's Regiment (473)  
Wade's Regiment (473)  
Walker's Regiment (473)  
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
Whitney's Regiment (473)  
George Williams' Regiment (473)  
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
Captain Wood's Company (476)  
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
Miscellaneous:  
Massachusetts (476-478)

#### New Hampshire

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)  
First Regiment (481-498)  
First Regiment, Militia (498)  
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)



Second Regiment (501-520)  
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
 Third Regiment (524-531)  
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Twelfth Regiment (531)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
 Atkinson's Company (559)  
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
 Bell's Regiment (537)  
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
 Berry's Company (559)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
 Captain Butler's Company (559)  
 Captain Calef's Company (559)  
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
 Captain Clark's Company (559)  
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
 Captain Copps' Company (559)  
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
 Dame's Regiment (539)  
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
 Captain Dow's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
 Captain Ford's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
 Captain French's Company (560)  
 Captain Gage's Company (561)  
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
 Haven's Company (561)  
 Hayes' Company (561)  
 Heald's Company (561)  
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
 Kelley's Regiment (545)  
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
 Mooney's Regiment (546)  
 Moore's Regiment (547)  
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
 Captain Parker's Company (562)  
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
 Captain Place's Company (562)  
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
 Reed's Regiment (551)  
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
 Scott's Battalion (552)  
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
 Captain Sias' Company (562)  
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)



Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
 Thornton's Company (563)  
 Townes' Company (563)  
 Waldron's Company (563)  
 Waldron's Regiment (556)  
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Webster's Regiment (556)  
 Welch's Regiment (556)  
 Wiggins' Company (563)  
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
 Yeaton's Company (563)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Field Artillery Company (563)  
 Guard (563)  
 Independent Rangers (564)  
 New Hampshire (564-570)  
 Scouts (564)  
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

#### New Jersey

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
 First Regiment (571-592)  
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
 Second Battalion (594)  
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
 Second Regiment (596-614)  
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
 Third Regiment (615-627)  
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

##### Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)  
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)  
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
 Ogden's Regiment (642)  
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Phillips' Regiment (643)  
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
 Seely's Regiment (643)  
 Squier's Company (644)  
 Summers' Battalion (643)  
 Thomas' Battalion (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
 Walton's Company (644)  
 Wolverton's Company (644)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
 New Jersey (645-646)

#### New York

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
 First Regiment (647-669)  
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
 Second Regiment (673-696)  
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
 Third Regiment (697-704)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)



Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
 Budd's Regiment (729)  
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
 Church's Regiment (731)  
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Clyde's Regiment (731)  
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
 Elmandorph's Company (777)  
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)  
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
 Harper's Regiment (739)  
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Rudd's Detachment (755)  
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
 Militia (763-764)  
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
 Wheelock's Command (778)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Guards, Militia (778)  
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
 New York (778-780)



## North Carolina

### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)  
First Regiment, Militia (782)  
Second Regiment (782-783)  
Second Regiment, Militia (783)  
Third Regiment (783)  
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)  
Fourth Regiment (783)  
Fifth Regiment (784)  
Sixth Regiment (784)  
Seventh Regiment (784)  
Eighth Regiment (784)  
Ninth Regiment (784)  
Tenth Regiment (784)

### Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)  
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)  
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)  
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)  
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)  
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)  
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)  
Porter's Company (785)  
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Vernon's Company (785)

### Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)  
North Carolina (786)

## Pennsylvania

### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)  
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)  
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)  
First Regiment (787-789)  
First Regiment, 1775 (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)  
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
 Second Regiment (790-797)  
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Regiment (800-805)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
 Fifth Battalion (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
 Eighth Regiment (826)  
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
 Twelfth Regiment (835)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
 Burd's Battalion (837)  
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
 Hall's Company (838)  
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
 Lochry's Battalion (837)



Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
Peirce's Regiment (837)  
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
Schott's Corps (838)  
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
Miscellaneous:  
German Regiment (838)  
Pennsylvania (839-840)  
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

#### Rhode Island

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
First Regiment (841-847)  
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
Second Regiment (848-860)  
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Twelfth Regiment (865)  
Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
Brown's Regiment (866)  
Burlingame's Company (877)  
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
Holden's Regiment (870)  
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

[REDACTED]

Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Noyes' Regiment (872)  
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Peck's Regiment (872)  
Potter's Regiment (872)  
Talman's Regiment (873)  
Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Warren Guard (878)  
Waterman's Company (878)  
Waterman's Regiment (877)  
West's Regiment (877)  
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
Miscellaneous:  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Rhode Island (878)  
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)  
First Regiment (879-880)  
Second Company (887)  
Second Regiment (881)  
Third Company (887)  
Third Regiment (882-884)  
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
Fifth Regiment (885)  
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
Casey's Regiment (887)  
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
Marshall's Regiment (887)  
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
Thomson's Regiment (887)  
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)



## Vermont

### Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)  
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

### Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)  
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
Captain Gaige's Command (901)  
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
Hoisington's Command (901)  
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Major Smith's Command (903)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)



**Miscellaneous:**

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
Scouts, Militia (903)  
Vermont (904)

**Virginia**

**Numerical Designations:**

First Regiment (905-907)  
First State Regiment (908-918)  
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
Second Brigade (933-938)  
Second Regiment (939-945)  
Second State Regiment (946-950)  
Third Brigade (951)  
Third Regiment (951-956)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

**Nominal Designations:**

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)  
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)  
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)  
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)  
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Scott's Company (1089)  
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)  
Taylor's Regiment (1087)  
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)  
Miscellaneous:  
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)  
Detachment of Virginians (1087)  
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)  
Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Virginia (1090-1096)  
Virginia Battalion (1088)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.



2272 "James  
Wright, James H

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

White, James H

2273  
Wilcox James

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilcox James



2274  
Willcocks, James

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Willcox, James

2275

# Willcox, James

## 8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33 24731	26	34 254449
2	33 24745	27	35 256441
3	33 24737	28	35 254441
4	33 247343	29	33 256452
5	33 247441	30	33 254534
6	33 247426	31	33 256324
7	33 247345	32	33 254575
8	33 247704	33	33 254565
9	33 247633	34	33 254517
10	33 247701	35	33 256025
11	33 247745	36	33 254613
12	33 247771	37	33 256571
13	33 247714	38	33 254635
14	33 247714	39	33 254601
15	33 247714	40	33 254607
16	33 247708	41	33 254645
17	33 247703	42	33 254679
18	33 247708	43	33 254685
19	33 247714	44	33 254685
20	33 247703	45	33 254685
21	33 247703	46	39158807
22	33 247703	47	
23	33 247703	48	
24	33 247703	49	
25	33 247703	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436782.

See also



W

8

Conn.

James Willcox  
Capt, Munson Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May 26, 1777.

Term 3 years.

Casualties Omitted April  
78 Must'd Aug 78.

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 298

(575)

C. P. Austin

Copyist.

1896.

37156638

1896.

*Serjt April 4. 80.*



W

8

Conn.

James Willcox

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. - 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

NOT FOR THE YEAR 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

W

8

Conn.

James Willcox

Capt.

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> 17

To what time paid Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 54.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair



W

8

Conn.

James Wilcox

Corpl. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.54.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

W

8

Conn.

James Willcox

Corpl, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sep. 1", 17.

To what time paid Oct 1", 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars,

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.54,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair



W

8

Conn.

James Wilcox  
Corpl

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 17 77.

Commencement of time .17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1" .17 .

To what time paid .17 .

Pay per month \$44 .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2-11.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

W

8

Conn.

James<sup>+</sup> Wilcox

Corpl

{ Capt, Theophilus Monson's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1777.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

July 1<sup>st</sup>

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

\$44

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due \$284.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair



*W*

8

Conn.

*James Willcox*  
*Capt.*, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough*

*Wm*

77

8

Conn.

James Wiley

Capt.

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed May 26, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wiley



77 | 8 | Conn.

James Willcox  
Capt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed May 26, 1777.

Commissioned May 26, 1777.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd.

77

8

Conn.

*James Willcox*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 9.*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hand*



77

8

Conn.

*James Willcox*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*N*

8

Conn.

*James Willcox*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug. 1*

, 1777.

Appointed

*May 26*

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ward*



*N*

8

Conn.

*James Willcox*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1777.

Appointed *May 26*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W

8

Conn.

James Willcox

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Theop<sup>h</sup> Monson's Comp<sup>y</sup> in the Eighth  
Battlion of Connecticut Forces Commanded  
By Maj<sup>r</sup> Joseph Hait

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

*Sept 9*, 17*78*.

*May 26*, 17*77*.

Inlisted,

, 17

Term,

*3 years*

Remarks:

*Austin*



W

2

Conn.

James<sup>+</sup> Willcocks  
Corpl, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,  
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month  $7\frac{1}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 27 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £1.08, d<sup>ro</sup>.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: ~~Dismissed~~

\* ~~Dismissed~~

O'Hair

W

2

Conn.

James Wilcox

Corpl

Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 2. 04

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Hair



W

8

Conn.

James Willcox

Coxpl.

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2. 54

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Hair

W

8

Conn.

James Wilcox

Corpl

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by <sup>LATE</sup>  
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep. 1778.

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay Sep. 6" . 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 24 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £1 815-14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Hair

W

8

Conn.

James Willcox

Corps

<sup>LATE</sup>  
Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. Sh.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair



W

8

Conn.

James Willcox

Corpl

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 17

To what time paid Mar. 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 04

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

77

8

Conn.

James Willcox  
Capt. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed May 25, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Deserted Dec. 28.

Hand

77

8

Conn.

James Willcox  
Capt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th  
Batt' Conn. Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed May 25, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm



77

8

Conn.

James Willcox  
Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co, 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed May 25, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough for 6  
days Nov. 2<sup>d</sup> G. J. M. eqs.

W. H. S.

77

8

Conn.

*James Willcox*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.  
**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Returned from  
desertion Sep 6*

*Ward*

77

8

Conn.

*James Willcox*  
*Capt.* { *LATE*  
Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Absent without leave.*

*Ward*



77

8

Conn.

*James Miller*  
Corpl, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar. 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On furlough.*

77

8

Conn.

James Willcox

Capt.

Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 16, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

27 | 8 | Conn.

James Nilcox  
Prnt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 75.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



*N*

*8*

**Conn.**

*James Wilcox*  
*Det.* { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Regt.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hand*

22

8

Conn.

James Wilcox  
Pvt. { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 4 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month 27 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount of pay due 79-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

*W*

8

Conn.

*James Willcox*

*Plt*, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* —, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 1* —, 1780

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 .

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: *On duty*

*Pagan*



*M*

8

Conn.

*James Wilcox*  
*Br* } Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On duty*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Rager*

W

8

Conn.

James Wilcox

Capt. { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct \_\_\_\_\_, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3- \_\_\_\_\_, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Joined from  
Desertion from  
Capt Monson's  
Company 4th Sept. 79  
On Comd at West Point  
point.

Ragan

*N.*

*8*

**Conn.**

*James Wilcox*  
*Sgt.*, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Regt.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted.*

*Ward*



77

8

Conn.

James Wilcox  
Capt. { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Regt.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 27 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount of pay due 18 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

*N*

*8*

Conn.

*James Willcox*  
*Put,* { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 90 Dollars*

Time of service *3 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount of pay due *1 90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Promoted to Sargent.*

*Ward*

*N*

*8*

Conn.

*James Nilox*  
*Plt*, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *of pay due 16 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hand*



*N*

8

Conn.

*James Nilcox*  
*Ent* { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 90/100 dollars*

Time of service *pro.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 0 0/100 dollars*

Amount *total 16 90/100 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*N*

28 | 8 | Conn.

James Wilcox  
Priv. { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Regt.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time Jan., 1780.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1780.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount total 16<sup>00</sup> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H.

24

8

Conn.

James Wilcox

Sgt.

{ Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17 80.

Roll dated

June

1, 17 80.

Appointed

May 26

, 17 77

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted 10 May 1780

Raper



24 | 8 | Conn.

James Willcox  
Sgt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Isaac Shekman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr —, 1780.

Roll dated May 1 —, 1780.

Appointed May 26, 1777

Commissioned —, 17 —

Enlisted —, 17 —

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

Ragan

*24*

8

Conn.

*James Willcox*  
*Capt*, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr* —, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1* —, 17*80*.

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment —.

Alterations since last muster —.

Casualties —.

Remarks: *Promoted*  
*4th Apr. 80.*

*Ryan*

*W* | **8** | **Conn.**

*James Willcox*  
*Col.* } Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *80.*

Roll dated *Apr 1 -*, 17 *80.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 26,*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

*Ryan*



24 | 8 | Conn.

James Wilcox  
Capt. { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

Ragan

*W*

8

Conn.

*James Willcox*  
*Co*

Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

, 17

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

21 | 3 | Conn.

James Milcox  
 Prof, Cap' Brown's Comp'

Appears on an

## Account \*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees  
Col: Russels 8<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>mt</sup> Returnd into the  
Pay Mas<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> office by Richard Sill Esq<sup>r</sup> P. M.  
to S<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>mt</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

## Caus<sup>ts</sup>

Sum due 2 ..... dol: 60 ..... N.

Sum paid ..... dol : ..... N.

N° warrent

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1770.

Vol. 170; page

(547)

**Copyist.**



Williams John

8<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Williams John

2271

Wiley, Jonathan

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- |    |          |
|----|----------|
| 1  | 35255709 |
| 2  | 35260643 |
| 3  | 35238754 |
| 4  | 35238713 |
| 5  | 35258734 |
| 6  | 35238813 |
| 7  | 37157098 |
| 8  | 37321115 |
| 9  |          |
| 10 |          |
| 11 |          |
| 12 |          |
| 13 |          |
| 14 |          |
| 15 |          |
| 16 |          |
| 17 |          |
| 18 |          |
| 19 |          |
| 20 |          |
| 21 |          |
| 22 |          |
| 23 |          |
| 24 |          |
| 25 |          |

- |    |
|----|
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |
| 39 |
| 40 |
| 41 |
| 42 |
| 43 |
| 44 |
| 45 |
| 46 |
| 47 |
| 48 |
| 49 |
| 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: R.P.P. 436-786.

✓ See also

W

8

Conn.

Jonathan Willey  
P., Sandford Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

July 15, 1780.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

discharge  
Decem. 15, 1780.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 208

(575)

R. Smith

Copyin.



*N* | *2* | **Conn.**

*Jonathan Willey*  
*Col.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 13*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *1st Jan 81*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

74

8

Conn.

*Jonathan Killey*

*pr.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 15*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *pr. Ms.* 10

Amount of pay due *8. 80*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keifer*

*N*

*2*

Conn.

*Jonathan Willey*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July 15*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *1 Jan 1781*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.



24



Conn.

*Jonathan Hilley*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 15*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1 81*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Samuel Sanford*

24 | 2 | Conn.

Jonathan Willey  
Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July 13, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Jan 1

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Harrison

*N* | *2* | **Conn.**

*Jonathan Willey*  
*Rev.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed *July 13*, 17*80*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1, 81*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Lawson*



W

8

Conn.

Jonathan Willey

Appears on a

List

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the  
8<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by I. Sherman  
Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col. Command<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

Comm<sup>t</sup> of Service,

July 13

, 1780.

Expiration of Service,

Dec 16

, 1780.

Time in service,

5

M.

2

D.

Pay P. Month,

6

D.

60

90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of pay due,

33

D.

70

90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

2278  
William John

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Williams John

*Williams, John*  
**8 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35-237265-	26	35-237764
2	35-237343	27	35-237768-
3	35-237452	28	35-238050
4	35-237307	29	35-237813
5	35-237221	30	35-238055-
6	35-237442	31	35-237855-
7	35-237276	32	35-237156
8	35-237520	33	35-237003
9	35-237331	34	35-238145-
10	35-237383	35	35-237740
11	35-237573	36	35-238188
12	35-237434	37	35-237987
13	35-237624	38	35-238220
14	35-237676	39	35-241028
15	35-237486	40	35-238267
16	35-237723	41	35-238308
17	35-237535-	42	35-241068
18	35-237773	43	35-238352
19	35-237584	44	35-241113
20	35-237820	45	35-238353
21	35-237631	46	35-241176
22	35-237877	47	35-238421
23	35-237677	48	35-241222
24	35-237900	49	35-238115-
25	35-237723	50	35-241257

Number of personal papers herein . . .

✓ Book Mark: *R. & P. 436-p. 86.*

See also *Corps of Invalids*



W

8

Conn.

John Williams  
Constock Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

May 12 1777.

Term

War.

Casualties

transf'd to Inva-  
lids 26. Oct. 80.

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page

295.

[575]

Rankin

copyist.

W | 8 | Conn.

John Williams  
Capt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Doll.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subsistence \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll for Feb. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

James

*W*

*8*

**Conn.**

*John Williams*  
*Sub*, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Chandler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay and subsistence \$40*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:



W | 8 | Conn.

John Williams  
Priv., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Graves

W | 8 | Conn.

John Williams  
Capt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Chandler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1777.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1777.

Pay per month 100

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 20

Amount of pay due 120

Amt, of pay and subsistence 140

Pay due to sick, absent 0

Casualties 0

Remarks: James

W

8

Conn.

John Williams

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time Aug., 1777.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1777.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1777.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay per month \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James



W

8

Conn.

John Williams

Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 12 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subsistence \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

8

Conn.

John Williams

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, State of  
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated Jan'y 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Cind.

O. M. Marsh

W

8

Conn.

John Williams

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, State of  
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October and November, 1777.

Roll dated December 4, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Am<sup>t</sup>

J. W. March



W

8

Conn.

John Williams

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, State of  
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Roll dated Oct<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 12, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on Comd.

J M Marsh

W

8

Conn.

John Williams

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, State of  
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated September 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 12, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

John Williams

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, State of  
Connecticut.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated August 1, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted April 12, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: sick, present.

Am March



*W* | **8** | **Conn.**

*John Williams*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 12*, 17

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

8

Conn.

*John Williams*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a  
Roll

of the Non commissioned Officers and Soldiers in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Comstock's Company in the 8<sup>th</sup> Bat-  
tal<sup>n</sup> of Connec<sup>t</sup> Forces Commanded by Maj<sup>r</sup>  
Joseph Hait

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, .....

*Sept. 9*, 1778.

Appointed, ....., 17 ..

Inlisted, .....

For what time, *20 W*

Remarks : *At Danbury Hospital*

*Austin*

27 | 8 | Conn.

John Williams  
Plt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 6.32.00

Time of service 1 Year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1.00.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: For Cash

W

8

Conn.

*John Williams*  
-----  
*Pat*, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Giles Russel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & subsistence \$3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*



W

8

Conn.

John Williams

Put, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence \$42

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

8

Conn.

*John Williams*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & subsistence \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Chol. cost.*

W

8

Conn.

John Williams

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in the  
Batt'n commanded by Major Joseph  
Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6<sup>23</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6<sup>23</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

James

*W* | *8* | **Conn.**

*John Williams*  
*Put.*, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in the  
Batt'n commanded by Major Joseph  
Hait.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$7*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*Graves*



W | 8 | Conn.

John Williams

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Chandler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: was absent

W | 8 | Conn.

John Williams  
Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>10</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Time of service Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subsistence \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

8

Conn.

*John Williams*  
-----  
*Priv*, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., of  
the late Col. John Chandler's Batt'n,  
from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778 .

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay *April 1* 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>25</sup> Dec.* -----

Time of service *1<sup>st</sup> month* -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *of pay & subsistence \$2* -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

W. | 8. | Conn.

John Williams  
Put, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>th</sup> - 9<sup>th</sup> - 12<sup>th</sup>

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gamer



*W* | *8* | **Conn.**

*John Williams*  
*Priv.*, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Chandler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *17 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *100* \$.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

8

Conn.

John Williams

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated Jan'y 5th, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Norwalk 56 Days

Samuel March

10

8

Conn.

John Williams

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated December 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Newalk 32 days.

MM Marsh

W

8

Conn.

John Williams

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated November 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Furl'd 19<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 20 days by  
Jl. Parson.

Im Marsh



W

8

Conn.

John Williams  
Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3<sup>d</sup>, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Danbury Novem<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 77.

J W Marsh

W

8

Conn.

John Williams

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1st, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Sanbury

Samuel March

*W* | *8* | **Conn.**

*John Williams*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *August 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Lick at Danbury*

W

8

Conn.

John Williams

Pvt, { <sup>LATE</sup> Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, State of  
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.V.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Danbury

D. W. Marsh



W

8

Conn.

John Williams

Pvt

<sup>LATE</sup>  
{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, State of  
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2d, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment S.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Danbury

Comm Marsh

W

8

Conn.

John Williams

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in a  
Continental Battalion of the State  
of Connecticut, <sup>LATE</sup> commanded by Col.  
John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4th, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick at Danbury in Connect.

A. M. Marsh

W

8

Conn.

John Williams

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in a  
Continental Battalion of the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.  
John Chandler.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1st, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick Absent

J. W. Marsh

W

8

Conn.

John Williams

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in a  
Continental Battalion of the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.  
John Chandler.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated March 21st, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment S.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

Stm March



W | 8 | Conn.

John Williams

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, State of  
Connecticut.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Comd

J. W. Marsh

W | 8 | Conn.

John Williams

Plt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
8th Connecticut Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 6.50

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: 47

Aug 17 1778

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

W | 8 | Conn.

John Williams

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
8th Connecticut Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: 242 8

Aug. 28.

W | 8 | Conn.

John Williams

\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
8th Connecticut Reg't.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent 2.56 8

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: He is a member of a

Comp. 1778.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.



*W.*

*8*

**Conn.**

*John Williams*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent *& 30*

Casualties

Remarks: *sick 10 months*

W

8

Conn.

John Williams

Plt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Book

W

8

Conn.

John Williams

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 12 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: 222 21 of about

11 months

N

8

Conn.

John Williams

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Not absent 10  
months. \$20

James



W. |

8

| Conn.

*John Williams*  
*Priv*, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent *\$18*

Casualties

Remarks: *Discontinued 2 Months*

*Law*

W | 8 | Conn.

*John Williams*  
\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent *\$16* \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *John Williams, Company,*

*Aug. Sept. 1778. Feb. 1779.*

*March and April 1779.*

*24* | **8** | **Conn.**

*John Williams*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Capt.*, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Giles Russel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Not present*

W | 8 | Conn.

*John Williams*  
Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay &c £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Not absent*



10

8

Conn.

John Williams

Prt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr., 1779.

Roll dated Jan'y 1st, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Newwalk 10 Novr.  
78.

Dm Marsh

W

8

Conn.

John<sup>+</sup> William

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th-  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novr., 1779.

Roll dated December 14th, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick Norwalk 10 Novr 78

Dm Marsh

W

8

Conn.

John Williams

Oct, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick Norwalk 10 Novr 78.

D. W. Marsh

105

8

Conn.

John Williams

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30th, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Newalk since  
10th Novr 78.

Im March



W

8

Conn.

John Williams  
Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated September 1st, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Norwalk 190 Days.

J. W. Marsh

Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

John Williams

Pvt,

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated August 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Norwalk 160 Days

O. W. Marsh

Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

John Williams

Pos

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Roll dated

July 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lacked Norwalk 130 Days

D. M. March

Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

John Williams  
Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15th, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Norwalk 217 Days

OW March



W

8

Conn.

John Williams  
Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1st, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Norwalk 172 days

J. M. Marsh

Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

John Williams

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick Newwalk 142 days

J M Marsh

W

8

Conn.

John Williams

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 4th, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Norwalk 115 days.

W March

115

8

Conn.

John Williams

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1779.

Roll dated Feby. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Norwalk 84 Days

Sm Marsh



111

8

Conn.

John Williams

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due 274.90 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Add from July 1

1778.

Green

W

8

Conn.

*John Williams*  
*Pr.*, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *0*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *absent*

16

8

Conn.

*John W. Comstock*

*1780*, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
8th Connecticut Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *1780*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Williams

Inf., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
8th Connecticut Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Not paid



W | 8 | Conn.

John Williams

Co., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
8th Connecticut Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of March, 1777.  
Commencement of time                     , 17 77.  
Commencement of pay                     , 17 77.  
To what time paid                     , 17 77.  
Pay per month                     .  
Time of service                     .  
Whole time of service                     .  
Subsistence                     .  
Amount                     .  
Amt. of pay and subsistence                     .  
Pay due to sick, absent                     .

Casualties                     

Remarks:

111

8

Conn.

*John Williams*

*Plt.*, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent *111 10 00*

Casualties

Remarks: *111 10 00*

*W* | *8* | **Conn.**

*John Williams*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Priv.*; { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
8th Connecticut Reg't.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* \_\_\_\_\_, 17*82* .

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent *174 1/2* *Call*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Drawn*

W

8

Conn.

John Williams  
Pt,

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated November 2d, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Transferred to Invalids Octr. 26

Omman

Copyist.



W

8

Conn.

John Williams

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment O.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Peekskill

D. W. Marsh

Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

John Williams

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Peekskill

D. W. Marsh

Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

John Williams

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated August 11th, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On board at Becks Kill  
with baggage

J. W. Marsh

W

8

Conn.

John Williams

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Newalk 10 Novr  
78

Sam Marsh



W

8

Conn.

John Williams

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1st, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Norwalk 10th Novr  
1778.

D W Marsh

W

8

Conn.

John Williams

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1st, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick Norwalk Nov. 10<sup>th</sup>  
1778.

Im Marsh

Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

John Williams

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1st, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick March 10th Nov 78.

Drummarsh

Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

John Williams

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febr, 1780.

Roll dated March 15th, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Lick Newark Nov. 10. 79

Sam March

Copyist.



W

8

Conn.

John Williams

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1st, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick Newalk since 10th  
Nov. 78.

Immarsh

W

8

Conn.

John Williams  
Capt Comstock Comp

Appears on a

List

of Names of those Returned Sick Absent in the  
8<sup>th</sup> Con<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by Maj<sup>r</sup> Hait in Sept<sup>r</sup>  
Muster Roll 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

£ 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

John Williams  
Pot, Cap<sup>t</sup> Provost Comp<sup>t</sup>

## Account \*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees  
Col: Russels 8<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>mt</sup> Returnd into the  
Pay Mas<sup>r</sup> Genl<sup>a</sup> office by Richard Sill Esq<sup>r</sup> P. M.  
to S<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>mt</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus<sup>n</sup> Ab

Sum due 2 ..... dol: 60 ..... N

Sum paid \_\_\_\_\_ dol: \_\_\_\_\_ N.

N° warrent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 32

(547)

**Copyist.**

*Williams, George*

# 8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35252531	26	35253806
2	35252706	27	35253851
3	35254796	28	35253813
4	35252752	29	35253944
5	35255066	30	35253942
6	35253066	31	35256014
7	35255155	32	35253772
8	35253133	33	35256055
9	35254233	34	35254053
10	35253066	35	35256097
11	35254226	36	35254099
12	35253575	37	35256136
13	35253395	38	35256131
14	35253340	39	35256171
15	35255432	40	35256174
16	35253454	41	35256174
17	35253471	42	35256275
18	35253454	43	35256277
19	35253563	44	35256275
20	35253555	45	35256275
21	35253561	46	35256275
22	35253562	47	35256275
23	35253706	48	35256275
24	35253730	49	35256275
25	35253735	50	35256275

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*R. & P. 436786.*

See also



16

8

Conn.

Open Williams  
P. Smith Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

May 28, 1777.

Term

31 years

Casualties

discharged  
May 28, 1780.

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. ...., page .....

297.

[575]

R. C. Smith

Copyist.

77

8

Conn.

Obad Williams

Sub.

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. S. S.

77

8

Conn.

Obed Williams

Priv.

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service Whole m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Paul

77

8

Conn.

Obed Williams

Priv.

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service Whole m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Pass



W | 8 | Conn.

Obad Williams

Plt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time May 28, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

77 | 8 | Conn.

Olred Williams

Plt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

77 | 8 | Conn.

Obd Williams

Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

77 | 8 | Conn.

Obed Williams  
Capt. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1777.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1777.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1777.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks



77

8

Conn.

Obid Williams

Int. { Capt. David Smith's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1777.

Commencement of time 1777.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1777.

To what time paid 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

24

8

Conn.

Obed Williams

Pvt

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Roll dated July 7, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 28, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rugan

W

8

Conn.

Obed Williams

Priv

Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Roll dated Aug 14, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 28, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ryan

21 | 8 | Conn.

*Obad Williams*

*Pos*, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sep. 9* \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 28* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Ryan*



W

8

Conn.

Obad Williams

Art, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1777  
Roll dated Oct 19, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 28, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ryan

24 | 8 | Conn.

Obed Williams

Priv. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ruger

24

8

Conn.

Obed Williams

Pvt.

Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ruger

*W*

8

Conn.

*Abel Williams*

*Co.*

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

*Ragon*



*W* | 8 | Conn.

*Obed Williams*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> David Smith's Comp<sup>y</sup> in the Eighth Bat-  
talion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by  
Major Joseph Hait

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Sept. 9*, 17*78*.

Inlisted, *May 28*, 17*77*.

Term, *3 yrs*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Austin*

77

8

Conn.

Obd Williams

Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service Whole mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

77

8

Conn.

Obed Williams

Priv.

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late  
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-  
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Wm. S. S.

77

8

Conn.

Obd Williams

Put

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late  
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-  
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Hand



77

8

Conn.

Obad Williams

Pvt.

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late  
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-  
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

*W* | 8 | Conn.

*Olrd Williams*

....., { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late  
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-  
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay due* 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*Olrd*

*W*

*8*

Conn.

*Olred Williams*

*Put*

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in the  
regiment commanded by Major  
Joseph Hait, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm*

27 | 2 | Conn.

Obed Williams

-----, { Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay ----- 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount of pay & subsist. \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

Hand



77

8

Conn.

Obad Williams  
Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subs, due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

*N*

*2*

Conn.

*Olred Williams*

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*W. H. H.*

*W*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Obad Williams*

*Sgt.*

{ Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.* 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *if pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

77

8

Conn.

Obad Williams

{ Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ward



24 | 8 | Conn.

Abel Williams

Pot, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan —, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18 —, 1778.

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted —, 17 —.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: Comm'd

—  
—  
—

Ruger

24 | 8 | Conn.

Abel Williams

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan —, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18 —, 1778.

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted —, 17 —.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: Comm'd

Ruger

W

8

Conn.

Obed Williams

Co. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ryan

24

8

Conn.

Obed Williams

Lat, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in <sup>LATE</sup> Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

Ruger

24

Conn.

Obad Williams

Pvt, { Capt. David Smith's Co., late Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, raised in  
the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr —, 17 78.

Roll dated May 4 —, 17 78.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan



21 | 8 | Conn.

*Abel Williams*  
*Plt*, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by <sup>LATE</sup> *by*  
Colonel John Chandler.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Ragan*  
(543) Copyist.

W | 8 | Conn.  
*Obad Williams*  
*Pvt*, { <sup>LATE</sup> Capt. David Smith's Co. in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1778.  
Roll dated *July 23* —, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

W | 8 | Conn.

Obed Williams

Pvt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 28 \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Rugan

8

Conn.

*W*  
*Obad Williams*

*Capt*, { *Sept. David Smith's Co. in the 8th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* —, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 1* —, 17*78*.

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted *May 2<sup>d</sup>*, 17 —.

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: —

*Ryan*

(548)

Copyright.

W 8 Conn.  
Ford Williams  
Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 28, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks. On Comd  
at North Castle

Ragan



24 | 8 | Conn.

*Obed Williams*

*Oct*, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furloughed*

*19th Oct. 20 days*  
*by Genl Parsons*

*Rayan*

W T

8

Conn.

Obed Williams

Priv, { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec —, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 17

Appointed —, 17

Commissioned —, 17

Enlisted May 28, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

W

8

Conn.

Obed Williams

Plt

{ Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 28, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ryan

*N*

*8*

Conn.

*Obed Williams*

{ Major David Smith's Co., Col.  
Giles Russel's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *19*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ward*

77

8

Conn.

Oliver Williams

Priv

{ Major David Smith's Co., Col.  
Giles Russel's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Apr 1779

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand



97

8

Conn.

Obed Williams

Sub; { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 pay due 7 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

77

8

Conn.

Obad Williams

Ent, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

David

77

8

Conn.

Obed Williams  
Privat, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

*W*

8

Conn.

*Obad Williams*

*Out,* { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *42*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ward*

77

2

Conn.

Obad Williams

Put, { Major David Smith's Co., in the 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 1779.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 1779.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 3-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand



*N*

*8*

Conn.

*Obad Williams*

*Priv*, { Major David Smith's Co., in the 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *due 25.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ward*

*W*

*8*

Conn.

*Obed Williams*

*Int.* { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Oct.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1* 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *62/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *if pay due \$5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ward*

*W*

*8*

Conn.

*Obed Williams*

*Out*

{ Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 5.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hand*

77

8

Conn.

Obed Williams

Put, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 75.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W | 8 | Conn.

Obed Williams

Priv, { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb — , 1779.

Roll dated Mar 4 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 28 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

Ragar



24 | 8 | Conn.

*Obad Williams*  
*Col*, { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty.*

*Ryan*

*W* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Obad Williams*

*Pvt*, { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar* - , 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Apr 1* - , 17 *79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 28* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

*Ryan*

*W* | **8** | **Conn.**  
*Abel Williams*  
*Enl* { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr -*, 17 *79*  
Roll dated *May 1 -*, 17 *79*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *On Duty*

*Ragan*

*W* | 8 | Conn.

*Obed Williams*

*Priv*, { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* —, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 —.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment —.

Alterations since last muster —.

Casualties —.

Remarks: *On command  
with yr lines*

*Rugan*

24

8

Conn.

Obad William

Priv., { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 28, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ryan



*W* | *S* | **Conn.**

*Obed Williams*

*Plt*, { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* —, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Aug 2* —, 17*79*.

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 —.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: *On duty*

*Ryan*

*W* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Obed Williams*

*Priv*, { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug -*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sep 1 -*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 28 -*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Augan*

*W*

8

Conn.

*Obed Williams*

*Put*, { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 17 *79*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 *77*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ryan*

W

8

Conn.

Obed Williams

Put, { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779

Roll dated Sep 30, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 28, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ruger

*W* | 8 | Conn.

*Obed Williams*

*Put*, { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by <sup>LATE</sup> Col. Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 17 *79*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Com'd*  
*with Q.M.B.*

*Ragan*



*W* | 8 | Conn.

*Obed Williams*  
*Plt*, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Dec. 14* - , 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on duty*

*Rugan*

W

8

Conn.

Obed Williams

Co. { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1779

Roll dated Jan 1 - 1780

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted May 28 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pagan

77

8

Conn.

Obad Williams  
Pat. { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time Jan., 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 17

To what time paid Jan. 1 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{60}{90}$  dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1  $\frac{90}{90}$  dollars

Amount total 16  $\frac{60}{90}$  dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

27

8

Conn.

Olred Williams  
Pvt, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>10</sub> Dollars

Amount total 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

*N*

*s*

Conn.

*Obed Williams*

*Int.*

{ Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount of pay due *16<sup>60</sup> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hand*



77

8

Conn.

Obad Williams

Priv.

{ Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount of pay due 6 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

W

8

Conn.

Obad Williams

Put, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 28 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Amount of pay due 15<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

*W* | 8 | Conn.

*Obed Williams*

*Priv*, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan* —, 17*80*.  
Roll dated *Feb 1* —, 17*80*.

Appointed —, 17 .  
Commissioned —, 17 .  
Enlisted *May 28*, 17 .  
Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.  
Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: *On Duty*

*Ragan*

*W* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Obad Williams*

*Oct*, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 17*80*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Ruger*

W

8

Conn.

Obed Williams

Plt

Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apr 1 - 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 28, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Duty

Ragan



W | 8 | Conn.

Abel Williams

Pvt, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr -, 1780.

Roll dated May 1 -, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted May 28 -, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

Ragan

*W* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Abel Williams*

*Priv*, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr -*, 17*80*

Roll dated *May 1 -*, 17*80*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted *May 28 -*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on duty*

*Ragan*

W | 8 | Conn.

Obed Williams  
Put., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged

R. A. G. A. R.

2287  
Wilson, John

8 Connecticut Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilson, John

✓ 2282  
Wilson, John

# 8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 35231619  
2 35231679  
3 35231516  
4 35231504  
5 35231412  
6 35231550  
7 35235012  
8 35231153  
9 37156624

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: R. A. P. 436786.

✓ See also



*W* | *8* | **Conn.**

*John Wilson*  
*P. Brigham* Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Apr. 28, 1777.*  
or enlistment

Term *8 Mo.*

Casualties *discharged*  
*Septem 5. '77.*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *297*

[575]

*P. C. Smith*

Copyist.

24 | 8 | Conn.

John Willson  
Pn., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 28, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W* | 8 | Conn.

*John Wilson*

*Pr*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed *July*, 17 .

Commissioned *July*, 17 .

Enlisted *April 28*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*70*

*8*

Conn.

*John Wilson*

*Pat*

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, under the  
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*97*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 Shillings*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*W* | 8. | Conn.

*John Wilson*

*Cor.*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in  
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 28*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *sick in quarters*



W

8

Conn.

John Willson

Pr

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, under the  
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

W. H. C.

*W* | **8** | **Conn.**

*John Wilson*

*Pr*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in  
Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 28*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged Sept 5th*

*Deane*

*M*

*8*

*Conn.*

*John Wilson*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, under the  
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of Pay due *£ 2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

*Sept 1 - 1777*

Casualties .

Remarks .

*Fairley*

*W*

8

Conn.

*John Wilson*

*Pr*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 8*, 1777

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *April 28*, 17

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Wichg & Lee*  
*2d*

*James*

2283  
Wilson, Peter

**8 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 35233357  
2 35236080  
3 35233430  
4 35236126  
5 35233417  
6 35236168  
7 35233522  
8 35236213  
9 35236258  
10 35233567  
11 35236213

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also



W

8

Conn.

Peter Wilson  
Priv., Brown Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

May 25, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Wounded  
in Decem. 77.

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 297.

[575]

Ranbun  
Copyist.

*W*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Peter Wilson*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised in the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler. \*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 25*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In Hospital.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Metcal*

*W* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Peter Wilson*

*Wth*, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*

*N*

*S*

**Conn.**

*Peter Wilson*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised in the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler. \*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 25*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Huit's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Metcalfe*

*W*

8

Conn.

*Peter Wilson*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *L 2.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*



W

8

Conn.

Peter Wilson.

Priv.

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised in the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 25, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Hospital.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

*W*

8

Conn.

*Peter Wilson*  
*W*

Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 Dols. 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*P. Rankin*

*W*

8

Conn.

*Peter Wilson*  
*AWA* Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 Dols.  $\frac{2}{3}$*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*P. Rankin*

W

8

Conn.

Peter Wilson.

Pur

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised in the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 25, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Hospital.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

*W* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Peter Wilson*

*Sick*, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Parkinson*



*W* | 8 | Conn.

*Peter Wilson*  
for } Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Parker*

W

8

Conn.

Peter Wilson

Priv

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised in the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4 1778.

Appointed 17.

Commissioned 17.

Enlisted May 25 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dead.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Huit's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcal

Wilson, Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Nesson, Samuel

2284

Whiting John

**8 Connecticut Regiment**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Surgeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Whiting John

2280

Whiting, William

8 Connecticut Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whiting, William



2280  
Witmore, Jesse

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Witmore, Jesse

2287

Witmore, Jesse

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 33234272  
2 33234433  
3 33234338  
4 33234482  
5 33234335  
6 33237027  
7 33234431  
8 33237672  
9 33234416  
10 33237116  
11 37107094

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 43 6786

See also

W

8

Conn.

Jesse Pitmore  
P. Hait Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Aug. 16, 1779.

Term

5 yrs.

Casualties

discharged

Remarks

Aug 15, 1780.

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 307

Ran

(575)

Copy.

*Of* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Jesse Witmore*  
*Sgt.*, { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,  
8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *15 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

*total*  
Amount *8<sup>90</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Discharged Jan'y*  
*15<sup>th</sup> 1780.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Raukin*

*W* | 8 | Conn.

*Jesse Witmore*

*priv.*, { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,  
8th Connecticut Regiment \*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1789.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Raukin*



*St* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Jesse Witmore*

*1st* { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,  
8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10 Dec*  
Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *15*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*R. A. Smith*  
Copied.

W

8

Conn.

Jesse<sup>+</sup> Whitmore

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 5 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Jan 14, 1780

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcal

*Dr* | 8 | Conn.

*Jesse Whitmore*

*pr*, { Lient. Colonel Hait's Company, 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 16*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo. 16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr Month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 7. 3. 9. & 4.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Ranckin*

*W*

8

Conn.

*Jesse Whitmore*

*ser.* { Lieut. Colonel Hait's Company, 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rantlin*

*N*

8

Conn.

*Jesse Witmore*  
*Priv*

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 16*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *5 Months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(543)

*Metcalf*

Copyist.



W

8

Conn.

Jesse<sup>+</sup> Wetmore

Priv, { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Aug 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 5 Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

W

8

Conn.

Jesse Whitmore

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by <sup>Lt.</sup> Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 5 Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com<sup>d</sup> Near West point

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

W

8

Conn.

Jesse Witmore

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 5 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com<sup>d</sup> Near West point.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metzger

2288

*Wofford, Henry*

**8 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Wofford, Henry*

Wolcott, Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woolcott, Samuel



Wolf 2290 Levi

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wolfe.

Levi

2291  
Wolfe, Levi

# 8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-238351	26	35-241113
2	33-240112	27	35-238402
3	35-238392	28	35-233136
4	35-240154	29	35-235007
5	35-238440	30	35-233158
6	35-240171	31	35-236111
7	35-238483	32	35-233198
8	35-240240	33	35-233238
9	35-238526	34	35-233281
10	35-240283	35	35-233324
11	35-238572	36	35-233324
12	35-240328	37	
13	35-238616	38	
14	35-240377	39	
15	35-238659	40	
16	35-240414	41	
17	35-238703	42	
18	35-240455	43	
19	35-238747	44	
20	35-240492	45	
21	35-238786	46	
22	35-240531	47	
23	35-238827	48	
24	35-240577	49	
25	35-238860	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

W

8

Conn.

Levi Wolfe

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15th, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1st, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Am Marsh

Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

+  
Levy Wolfe

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup> 3 Dols.

Time of service Month 8

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Traves

W

8

Conn.

Levy Wolfe

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Immarsh



W | 8 | Conn.

Levy Waller

Pls., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time June, 1777.

Commencement of pay June, 1777.

To what time paid June, 1777.

Pay per month 6<sup>25</sup> Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay see Li

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Lewis Wolfe*

*Put*, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *5 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay 5*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

W

8

Conn.

Levy Wolfe

Pvt.

Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

August 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 1st

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

J. M. Marsh

Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

*Levi Wolfe*

*Plt*, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1774.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *13 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month from 1st of Aug. 1774*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *see 23 28*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Craves*

Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

Levi Wolfe

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated September 1st, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Marsh

Copyist.



W

s

Conn.

Levi Wolfe

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30th, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1st, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Detachment

Im March

W

8

Conn.

Levi Wolfe

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per month 1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Dollars.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

W | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Wolfe

Pay, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
8th Connecticut Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6.32 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence from 17th to 18th

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

8

Conn.

Levi Wolfe

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octr., 1779.

Roll dated Novr. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1st, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Comd near Westpoint

J. W. Marsh

W

8

Conn.

Levi Wolfe

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novr, 1779.

Roll dated December 14th, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On land near West point

D W Marsh

Copyist.



W

8

Conn.

Levi Wolfe

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr., 1779.

Roll dated Jan'y 1st, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D. W. Marsh

W

8

Conn.

Levi Wolfe

Plt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time Dec., 17

Commencement of pay Nov., 17

To what time paid Dec., 17

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 70 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Nr* | *8* | **Conn.**

*Levi Wolfe*  
*P*, *Brigham* Co., ny,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 1, 1779.*  
or enlistment

Term *3 years.*

Casualties *discharged*

*May 1, 1782.*  
Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the  
Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,  
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally  
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the  
officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American  
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *✓* ..... page *308.*

*Rumkin*  
Copyin.

*N* | *8* | **Conn.**

*Levi Wolfe*  
*P*, *Brigham* Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*May 1, 1779.*

Term

*3 years.*

Casualties

*discharged*

Remarks

*May 1, 1782.*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

*308.*

*Rumkin*

(575)

Copyin.

W

8

Conn.

Levi Morgan

Plt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$100.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$100.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



27

8

Conn.

Levy Wolfe

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1880

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 1, 1779

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Command  
At the Lines

Wolfe

24 | 8 | Conn.

*Sevi Wolfe*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *10/12*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on duty*.

*W* | 8 | Conn.

*Levi Wolfe*

*Sir*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Enlisted*

*Muster*

W | 8 | Conn.

Levi Wolfe  
Pr { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept, 1780

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: En duty

M

8

Conn.

Levi N. Phelps

Plt

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 00 Dols.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols pr mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 00 Dols the

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



*W* | **8** | **Conn.**  
*Levi Wolf*

*Pr*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Levi*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Copyist.

*Pr*

*S*

Conn.

*Levi Wolfe*

*Port*, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1* 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month *6. 60 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols per m*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16. 60 Dols due*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Fairley*

Copist.

*W*

8

Conn.

*Serv. Wolf*

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*See above*

W

8

Conn.

Levi Wolfe  
Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to 1st Comp't.

Comd'r

11 | 8 | Conn.

11 | 11 | 11

11, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
8th Connecticut Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of 11, 1711.

Commencement of time 11, 1711.

Commencement of pay 11, 1711.

To what time paid 11, 1711.

Pay per month 11.

Time of service 11.

Whole time of service 11.

Subsistence 11.

Amount 11.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11.

Pay due to sick, absent 11.

11.

Casualties 11.

11.

Remarks: 11.

11.

11.

11.

11.

11.

11.

11.

11.



*W.* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Lewis Wolfe*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 1779.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Im Marsh*

16

8

Conn.

*Samuel Comstock*

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
8th Connecticut Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *April 1st*, 17*88*.

Commencement of pay *April 1st*, 17*88*.

To what time paid *April 30th*, 17*88*.

Pay per month *\$20.00*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *12 months*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$240.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

8

Conn.

Levi Wolfe

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1st, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sam Marsh

Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

*Samuel Comstock*

*1787*, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*87*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17*87*.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17*87*.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17*87*.

Pay per month *10.00*

Time of service *March 1 to March 1*

Whole time of service *March 1 to March 1*

Subsistence *March 1 to March 1*

Amount *10.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence, *10.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L

8

Conn.

Levi Wolfe

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1st, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1st, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. W. Marsh



111

8

Conn.

*Samuel Comstock*

*He*, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
8th Connecticut Reg't.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent *10.00*

Casualties

Remarks:

W

8

Conn.

Levi Wolfe

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febr, 1780.

Roll dated March 15th, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1st, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd. Co. Cont. Farms

Imman

11

8

Conn.

*Samuel Comstock*

*1777*, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
8th Connecticut Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *200*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

8

Conn.

Levi Wolfe

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1st, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1st, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Command at the Lines

W. March

2292

Wood, Israel

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



W

8

Conn.

Israel Wood

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30th, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Sept 20th, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15th Jan'y 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

On Marsh

W | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Wood

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept, 1779.

Commencement of pay 1 Sept, 1779.

To what time paid Sept, 1779.

Pay per month \$12.00

Time of service 11 days

Whole time of service 11 days

Subsistence for 11 days at 100 cents per day

Amount \$12.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$24.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

8

Conn.

Israel Wood

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on -

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octr, 1779.

Roll dated Novr. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sep. 20th, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan'y 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged 7th Octr 79

J. M. Marsh

21

8

Conn.

Israel Wood

Vol., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,  
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

2293  
Woodard. Charles

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodward. Charles



2294  
Woodard Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodward Samuel

2293

Woodburn, George

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-24771	26
2	35-24772	27
3	35-24773	28
4	35-24774	29
5	35-24775	30
6	35-24776	31
7	35-24777	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: A D P 136

See also

77

8

Conn.

*George Woodburn*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light  
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July 5*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 1/1781*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wood*

W

8

Conn.

George Woodburn

Appears on a

List

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the  
8<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by I. Sherman  
Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col. Command<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Comm<sup>t</sup> of Service,

July 5, 1780.

Expiration of Service,

Dec 8, 1780.

Time in service,

5 M. 2 D.

Pay P. Month,

6 D. 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of pay due,

33 D. 70 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

*N*

8

Conn.

*George Woodburn*  
*Put* Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light  
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 1" 1781.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Disch'd Dec. 8" 1780.*

*Ward*



W

8

Conn.

George Woodburn

Pvt

Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of  
Light Inf., 8th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac  
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 5, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Time of service 27 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount of pay due 15<sup>20</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gair

*N*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Co. Woodburn*

*Put*, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light  
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 5*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1 '81*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hand*

W | 8 | Conn.

George Woodburn  
P. Munson Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } July 5, 1780.  
or enlistment }

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties discharged  
Decem. 8, 1780.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 308.

(575)

Copyin.

*77*

*8*

**Conn.**

*George Woodburn*

*Capt.* Theophilus Monson's Co., Light  
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 5*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hand*

2296

Woodford, Joseph

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35254472	26
2	35256403	27
3	35257434	28
4	35256415	29
5	35254497	30
6	35256456	31
7	35251546	32
8	35256530	33
9	35254451	34
10	35256517	35
11	35257050	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786

✓ See also



W

8

Conn.

Joseph Woodford

Pvt, { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Roll dated Sep 30 - 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 29 - 1779.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Fatigue

Pager

77

8

Conn.

Joseph Woodford  
Out, { Major David Smith's Co., in the 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay July 29 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 63 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £ 8-12

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

W

8

Conn.

Joseph Woodford  
Capt, { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by <sup>LATE</sup> Col. Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 29, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waggoner

Rugan

77

8

Conn.

Joseph Woodford  
Private { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount of pay due 75

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Paul

24

8

Conn.

Joseph Woodford  
Pot, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14-, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 29., 17.

Term of enlistment 6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

Payan



28

2

Conn.

Joseph Woodford  
Put { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. S. J.

24

8

Conn.

Joseph Woodford  
Capt. { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec —, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1 —, 1780.

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted July 29, 17 —.

Term of enlistment 6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment —.

Alterations since last muster —.

Casualties —.

Remarks: On duty

*78*

*8*

Conn.

*Joseph Woodford*  
*Int.* { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1* 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 2/3 dollars*

Amount *of pay due 75.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*Woodford*

37

8

Conn.

Joseph Woodford  
Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount total 8 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Discharged,  
Jan'y. 15<sup>th</sup> 1780.

Wood

W

8

Conn.

Joseph Woodford  
Priv. { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 29, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged  
Jan 15, 1780.

Ryan



W

8

Conn.

Joseph Woodford  
P. Smith Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

July 29, 1779.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

discharged

Remarks

Jan'y 15. 1780.

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. .... page

307

(575)

Ran

Copyin.

2297  
Woodruff, William

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodruff, William

2298

Woodruff, William

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodruff, William

2799

Woodrough William

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodruff William

2300  
Woodruff, William

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodruff, William



Woodruff, William

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-243852	26	33-243852
2	33-243853	27	33-243853
3	33-243854	28	33-243854
4	33-243855	29	33-243855
5	33-243856	30	33-243856
6	33-243857	31	33-243857
7	33-243858	32	33-243858
8	33-243859	33	33-243859
9	33-243860	34	33-243860
10	33-243861	35	33-243861
11	33-243862	36	33-243862
12	33-243863	37	33-243863
13	33-243864	38	33-243864
14	33-243865	39	33-243865
15	33-243866	40	33-243866
16	33-243867	41	33-243867
17	33-243868	42	33-243868
18	33-243869	43	33-243869
19	33-243870	44	33-243870
20	33-243871	45	33-243871
21	33-243872	46	33-243872
22	33-243873	47	33-243873
23	33-243874	48	33-243874
24	33-243875	49	33-243875
25	33-243876	50	33-243876

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. H. 36786.

See also

*W*

8

Conn.

*William Woodruff*  
*Mattocks* Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book\*

\* Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Aug. 12, 1777.*

Term

*War.*

Casualties

*Wounded Corpse*  
*Aug 19. 80 Sept. (over)*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. ...., page .....

*295.*

[575]

*Rankin*

Copyist.

*W*

8

Conn.

*William Woodruff*  
*Priv.* { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*, .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *of Pay Due \$ 2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

*W* | **8** | **Conn.**

*William Woodruff*  
*Mattocks* Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Aug 12, 1777.*

Term

*War.*

Casualties

*Wounded at battle*  
*Aug 19. 80 Capt. (over)*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *298.*

[575]

*Parish*  
Copyist.

LEB. 20.

37156649

1896.

Jan'y 82. discharged  
April 1. 1782



*W* | : 8 | Conn.

*William Woodruff*  
*Privt.*, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*,

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

*W* | *S* | Conn.

*William Woodruff*

*Privt* } Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay. *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

*Nov*

*W*

8

Conn.

*Wm Woodruff*

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

*Rour*

*W*

8

Conn.

*Wm Woodruff*

*Private*

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 12*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*.

Time of service *20 days*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due *£ 1 3 6 d 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

*Rear*

*W*

*8*

**Conn.**

*William Woodruff*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan. 11*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Unrecorded*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Ford*



*A*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Wm. Woodruff*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 11*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug. 12*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on com'd*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Ford*

*A.* | **8** | **Conn.**

*William Woodroff*  
*Priv.*, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct. 19*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug. 12*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick absent.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*M*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Wm Woodruff*

*Prot.*, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 7*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 12*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D.M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

W | 8 | Conn.

Wm Woodruff  
Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Aug. 12, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*W* | **8** | **Conn.**

*William Woodruff*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Mattocks' Comp<sup>y</sup> in the 8<sup>th</sup> Battallion of  
Connecticut Troops Commanded by Maj<sup>r</sup> Hait\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Sept 9*, 17*78*.

Inlisted, *Dec*, 17

Remarks: *Wounded & sent sick  
to Farmington.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.



*W*

*8*

**Conn.**

*William Woodruff*

*Print*, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., late  
Col. John Chandler's Batt'n Con-  
necticut Forces.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *whole month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*J. Cow*

W

=

Conn.

William Woodruff

Print. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, <sup>LATE</sup> com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 March, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due L<sup>y</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Loan

*W*

*2*

Conn.

*William Woodruff*

*Private* { Capt. Samuel Mattocks Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *L 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

*Howe*

W

8

Conn.

Wm Woodruff

{ Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent,

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Row

*W*

8

Conn.

*Am Woodruff*

{ Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *sick abt.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

*Row*



W

8

Conn.

William Woodruff

Privt { Captain Samuel Mattocks Co.,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> Dols.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: sick and

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

*M*

8

Conn.

*William Woodruff*

*Privat*, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

*Roun*

*W*

Conn.

*Wm Woodruff*

*Privt* { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *sick absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

*Rover*

W

=

Conn.

Wm Woodruff

Priest { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, <sup>LATE</sup> com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 May, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rome

761 8 Conn.

*Samuel Russell*

*1st*, { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *2 yrs.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick absent.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.



271.

8

Conn.

*1st Co. 8th Conn. Batt.*

*1st Co.* { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *Jan*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick, absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

*Asahel Hodge*  
Capt.

*W*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Wm Hoadley*

*Col*, { 1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster

Casualties \*

Remarks: *Wm Hoadley*

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

24 | 8 | Conn.

1st Co. 8th Batt.  
-----, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17

Roll dated -----, 17

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: See 1st Co. 8th Batt.  
1st Co. 8th Batt.  
-----  
-----  
-----

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

*W*

*S*

**Conn.**

*Am. Woodruff*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 12.*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Transferred to Col.  
Russell's Company (Nov. 1.*

*2*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Earl*

W.

8

Conn.

Wm Woodruff

Privt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick at Farmington  
June 30

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Good



*A.*

**8**

**Conn.**

*William Woodruff*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait. \*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 1778 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *Sick at Farmington*  
*June 30.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Good*

*N.*

*8*

**Conn.**

*William Woodruff*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *Sick at Farmington*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Burns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Wood*

*H*

*8*

Conn.

*William Woodruff*

*Privt*

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *August*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Prince Town.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Good*

*N*

*8*

*Conn.*

*Wm. Woodruff*

*Privt.*, { <sup>LATE</sup> Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Wounded and in  
Princeton Hospital.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*End*

St | 8 | Conn.

Am. Hardriff  
Prot., { <sup>LATE</sup> Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.



*W*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Wm. Woodruff*

*Privt.*, { <sup>LATE</sup> Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Apr. 11*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *L.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*MA*

*8*

**Conn.**

*William Woodruff*

*Prot.*

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in <sup>LATE</sup> Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On comd.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*N*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Am. Woodruff*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Mar. 2.*, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *One card*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*End*

*H*

**8**

**Conn.**

*William Woodruff*

*Prot.*, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb.*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *One com'd*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Ford*

11 | 8 | Conn.

William Woodruff

Sgt., { Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 12.00

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent, June

1, 1778, 12 mos.

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. J. Jones  
Copyist.



*141* | **8** | **Conn.**

*1st* { Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Giles Russel.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*82*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent *June 11/18*  
*11 Nov. 22/82*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

261 8 Conn.

Charles H. Brough

B. { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Battalion.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 6 1/2

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Discharged

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. H. Jones  
Copied.

W 1 8 Conn.

John Russell

Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time Jan., 17

Commencement of pay Jan., 17

To what time paid Jan., 17

Pay per month 6 50 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks 1 year

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

*W*

8

Conn.

*William Woodruff*

*Sgt.*, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug.*, 17

To what time paid *Aug.*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent *3 L. & S.*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

*J. J. Jones*

W

8

Conn.

Wm Woodruff

Privt, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Had no sick, absent  
May 4 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. J. Jones



071

8

Conn.

*William H. Russell*

*Col.*, { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$12.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent *20 Sick absent from June 1779.*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

W | 8 | Conn.

William Woodruff

Pvt. { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent 18 L. P. R.

Casualties

Remarks Sick, absent Aug. 1, 79.

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. G. Jones  
Copyist.

24

8

Conn.

William Nordruff

Part, { <sup>LATE</sup> Colonel Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by <sup>LATE</sup> Col.  
Giles Russel. \*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Sick absent Aug. 1.

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Giles

W 1

8

Conn.

*William Woodruff*  
*Sgt.* { Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Sick absent  
August*

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

W 1

8

Conn.

William Woodruff

Pvt.

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent 25 1/8

Casualties

Remarks Sick, absent Aug. 1, 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. S. Jones



W. | 8 | Conn.

*William Woodruff*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Capt.*, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

*M*

8

Conn.

*Malden Mass.*

*1*, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 12*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *1st Co. 1st Regt.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

W | 8 | Conn.

William Woodruff  
Pvt., { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Disch. from Company  
June 18 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asabel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

W | 8 | Conn.

Wm Woodruff  
Plt, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Giles Russel.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of April, 1777.

Roll dated May 1, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster  
\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Disch at Springfield  
Mass. 10 days Dec 8-78  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

8

Conn.

*William J. Russell*

{ 1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *1st Co. 8th Batt'n*  
*Sept 2nd 1777*

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.



8 | Conn.

Open Company  
{ Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779 .

Roll dated March, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

*W*

8

Conn.

*Wm. No. 100*

*Prs.*, { 1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb. 6.*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *See at Washington*

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

*James*

*W*

**8**

**Conn.**

*William Woodruff*  
*Priv.*, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 20*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Wounded at the Battle of Red Bank  
Aug. 26, 77*

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

W

8

Conn.

William Woodruff

1st, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sent at Hodge's and  
Russel's Camps 15-17

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles  
Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

W

8

Conn.

*William Woodruff*

*Plt*, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Janu*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Lieut. Hodge's Co. 1st*  
*Comp.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.



10

8

Conn.

William Woodruff

Sgt., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated March 14, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Wounded at battle

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

W

8

Conn.

William Woodruff

(1797), {<sup>LATE</sup> Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by<sup>LATE</sup>  
Col. Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1797.

Roll dated Nov., 1797.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

W

8

Conn.

William Woodruff

Priv.

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent 94 <sup>60</sup> dollars

Casualties

Remarks Sick, Aug. 1779

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. L. Jones

W 1 8 Conn.

William Woodruff

Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1787.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 12 months 12 dollars

Amount of pay due 6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. S. Jones

It

8

Conn.

William Woodroff

Pvt. { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1787.

Commencement of time June, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month 10 dollars

Amount of pay due 6<sup>00</sup> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick, absent. Joined since muster.

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. S. Jones

Copyist.



W 1 8 Conn.

William Woodruff  
Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 60 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month 12 dollars

Amount of pay due 60 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Joined since muster  
Sick absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles  
Russell's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Ch 1

8

Conn.

*Asahel Hodge*

3: *it*, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 12 dollars*

Amount *of pay due 17 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*joined since muster  
Sick absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

*J. H. Jones*  
Copied.

W

8

Conn.

William Goodruff

Pvt.

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month \$13 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent 12<sup>8</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Casualties

Remarks Sick, July 1, 1780

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. S. Jones

(545) Copyist.

41

8

Conn.

William W. Woodruff

Pvt.

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

69<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

for month 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

11<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Casualties

Remarks

Sick Aug. 1, 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

W. Jones

W

8

Conn.

*William Woodruff*  
*Sgt*, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Feb*, 17*88*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Discharged*

*15 Aug 17*

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

*Grant*



27

8

Conn.

*William Woodruff*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 15*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Discharged Flying  
Hatch 15 Aug 1789*

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles  
Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

W

8

Conn.

*William Woodcock*

-----, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*85*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*87*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *at Asahel Hodge's Co.*

*Enlisted.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles  
Russell's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

24

8

Conn.

*1st Co. 8th Conn. Reg't*  
\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Asahel Hodge's Co.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

W

8

Conn.

*William Hodge*

*Co.* { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Discharged by*  
*Hospital*

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

*Giles*

W | 8 | Conn.

William Woodcock  
Plt., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman. }

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 15, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: 1st Co. 8th Conn. Reg't  
Plt.

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.



*William Hoadley*  
*Capt.*, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 17*82*.  
Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Term of enlistment *1 year*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged 3/1/83*  
*per*

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

W

8

Conn.

Wm Woodruff

Priv, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: joined from  
Capt & Hologes  
Det at Farmingdown  
Aug 18th

Ragon

*M*

8

Conn.

*Wm. Woodruff*

*Plt*, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Promoted*

*Pagan*

24

8

Conn.

Wm Woodruff

Corp, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sep 11, 1780.

Appointed Aug 19, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

Regan

W

8

Conn.

William Woodruff  
Corp. { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Isaac Sherman.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 17 80  
Oct 2 - , 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Ragan

Copyist.



*W*

8

Conn.

*Wm. Woodruff*

*Corp.*

{ Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 1782

Roll dated

*Nov 2*

, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*En, 1780*

*Pagan*

*W*

8

Conn.

*William Woodruff*  
*Corp*

Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month .

of

*Nov & Dec*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

*Dec 31*, 17 *80*.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

(543)

*Ryan*

Copyist.

*W*

*8*

Conn.

*William Woodruff*

*Per.*, Cap<sup>t</sup>

Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on an

**Account \***

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees  
Col: Russels 8<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>ct</sup> Reg<sup>mt</sup> Returnd into the  
Pay Mas<sup>r</sup> Genl<sup>l</sup> office by Richard Sill Esq<sup>r</sup> P. M.  
to S<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>mt</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Caus<sup>ts</sup> *Ans.*

Sum due *2* dol: *60* N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N<sup>o</sup> warrent

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page

*56*

*Will Carter*

(547)

Copyist.

*W*

8

Conn.

*Wm Woodruff*

*Capt Matlock* Comp

Appears on a

List

of Names of those Returned Sick Absent in the  
8<sup>th</sup> Con<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by Maj<sup>r</sup> Hait in Sept<sup>r</sup>  
Muster Roll 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Nov dated*

, 17

£

*2*

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

*Austin*

(545m)

Copyist.

2302

Woodward, Charles

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33 234611	26
2	33 237237	27
3	33 234642	28
4	33 234611	29
5	33 234723	30
6	33 234723	31
7	33 137078	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. C. P. 436786

See also



N

8

Conn.

Charles Woodward  
Hait Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } July 8, 1780.  
or enlistment

Term

6 Mos.

Casualties

Discharged  
Decr. 9, 1780.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 307

(575)

Rush

Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

Charles Woodward.

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 8, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Huit's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

*St* | **8** | **Conn.**  
*Charles Woodard*  
*Sgt.*, { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,  
8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 8*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6. 60*

Time of service *23 days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10.*

Amount of pay due *12. 70*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Ran kin*  
Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

Charles Woodward.

Priv, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 8., 17.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31. 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

W

8

Conn.

Charles Woodard.

Priv.; { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on -

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 8, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31. 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf



W

8

Conn.

Charles Woodard.

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 8, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31. 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

W

S

Conn.

Charles Woodard.

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 8, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31. 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharg'd 9 Dec.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

2303

Woodward, Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 33231630  
2 33231710  
3 33234143  
4 33231506  
5 33234924  
6 33231512  
7 33235005  
8 33231983  
9 33235071  
10 33232026  
11 33232133  
12 33232052  
13 33235006  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P.P. 436-16

See also

*W*

8

Conn.

*Samuel Woodward*  
*P*, *Brigham Co.*,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*May 26, 1777.*

Term

*8 mo.*

Casualties

*discharged*  
*January 1, 78.*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page

*295*

[575]

*W. C. C. C. C.*

Copyist.

2

47

W | 8 | Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Woodard

Sr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in  
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 26, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



*W*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Lamb Woodard*

*Plt*

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co, in a  
Connecticut Regiment, under the  
command of Col. John Chandler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *40 shillings*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*W* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Sam'l. Woodward*

*Pr*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in  
Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*97*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*97*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 30*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *8 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*None*

*77* | *8* | **Conn.**

*Samuel Woodward*

*Priv*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, under the  
command of Col. John Chandler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & subsistence*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Sp* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Samuel Woodward*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in  
Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 9*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 & 2 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

77 | 8 | Conn.

James Woodward

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, under the  
command of Col. John Chandler.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks



*Sp*

8

Conn.

*Amil Woodward*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept 8*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct 19*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 26*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*18 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks;

*on command*

*James*

W

8

Conn.

Saml. Woodward

Pvt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, under the  
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 10/1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*Sp*

8

Conn.

*Saml Woodard*

*Pr*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 11*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 17

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Comm*

24 | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Woodward

Sm., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: A Com 3rd Co.

*M*

**8**

**Conn.**

*Samuel Woodward*

*St*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, under the  
command of Col. John Chandler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Dec \$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks



*Ct.*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Saml Woodward*

*In*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in  
Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 15*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *5 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Reached New York*

2304

Woodworth, Asahel

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-233175-
2	35-236032
3	35-233169
4	35-233237
5	35-233282
6	35-233315
7	37157089
8	37181117
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R 54 436-786

✓ See also

*M* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Abel Handworth*

*Pr*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 15*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

W

8

Conn.

Asel Woodworth  
P. Brigham Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } July 18, 1780.  
or enlistment }

Term 6 mo.

Casualties discharged.  
Decem. 12, 1780.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 308.

(575)

Copyin.

*W*

*8*

Conn.

*Michael Woodworth*

*Lat*

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1* 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6 60. Dollars*

Time of service *13 Days*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 20 Dollars due*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....



91 | 8 | Conn.

Asahel Woodward

Sr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept., 1780

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 1, 1780

Term of enlistment Dec 31, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Asahel Woodward*

*W* { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 15*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*W Woodward*

*A* | 8 | Conn.

*Asahel Woodworth*

*B*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 15*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *31 Dec 80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

21

8

Conn.

Asa Hol Woodward

On { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the  
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 18, 1780

Term of enlistment Dec 31 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Killed 13th

W

8

Conn.

Usahel Woodworth

Appears on a

**List**

of the Levies that Sery'd last Campaign in the  
8<sup>th</sup> Connc<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by I. Sherman  
Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col. Command<sup>t</sup>.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

*Not dated*

, 17

Come<sup>t</sup> of Service,

*July 18*

, 1780.

Expiration of Service,

*Dec 19*

, 1780.

Time in service,

*11*

M.

*25*

D.

Pay P. Month,

*6*

D.

*60*

90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of pay due,

*39*

D.

*20*

90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

*Austin*

(545m)

Copyist.



23030

Woodworth, Asahel

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodworth, Asahel

2306  
Woolcoat, Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Woolcott, Samuel

2307

Woolcott, Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-24-1756	26
2	35-24-1834	27
3	35-24-2367	28
4	35-24-1015	29
5	35-24-2445	30
6	35-24-2982	31
7	35-24-2518	32
8	35-24-1155	33
9	35-24-2582	34
10	35-24-2644	35
11	35-24-1111	36
12	35-24-2775	37
13	35-24-1117	38
14	35-24-1117	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. A. 12436786

See also

W

8

Conn.

Samuell Woolcott

Pr, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 17-77

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Smith and

W | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Wolcott  
Kimball Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

May 26, 1777.

Term

8 mo.

Casualties

Discharged  
January 1, 78.

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 295.

[575]

copyist.



26 | 8 | Conn.

*Samuel Woolcott*  
for { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *8 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*M. H. Brewster*  
(543) Copied.

W

8

Conn.

Samuell Woolcott

Pw

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1777.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per, month \$ 2 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay due \$ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

on Michael

W

8

Conn.

Samuel Woolcott

Sr., { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Enrich

*St* | **8** | **Conn.**  
*Samuel Walcott*  
*ser*, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1 Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *8 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*[Signature]*

7

8

Conn.

Samuel Woolcutt

Sr, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

on order and

Copyist.



W 8 Conn.

Samuel Holcott

Co. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Dr R H Corcoran

*W* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Samuel Norlutt*  
*priv*, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*77*

Roll dated *October 14*, 17*77*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 17

Term of enlistment *8 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*J. F. Norlutt*  
(543) Copyist.

W | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Woolcutt

Pr, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Michael

*W. S.* | **8** | **Conn.**  
*Samuel Woolcoatt*

*pr.*, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the  
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John  
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-  
necticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 17*77*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 17

Term of enlistment *8 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W. S. Coniston*  
(543) *Copyist.*

W

8

Conn.

Samuel Woolcott

Priv

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

N Smith



*W* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Samuel Woolcott*  
*Serv* { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the  
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John  
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-  
necticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*77*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*J. H. Cousens*

*W* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Samuel Woolcott*

*priv.*, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the  
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John  
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-  
necticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 7*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*J. L. Brown*

2308  
Woolcott. Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Woolcott. Samuel

2309  
Wolfe Levi

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wolfe Levi

2370  
Wolfe. Levi

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wolfe.

Levi



<sup>2377</sup>  
Wooster Hinman

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wooster Hinman

317  
Wooster, Benjamin

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-24 7427	26	33-24 8295
2	33-24 7518	27	33-24 8147
3	33-24 7611	28	33-24 8345
4	33-24 7622	29	33-24 8247
5	33-24 7521	30	33-24 8334
6	33-24 7683	31	33-24 8275
7	33-24 7612	32	33-24 8434
8	33-24 7616	33	33-24 8336
9	33-24 7651	34	33-24 8412
10	33-24 7559	35	33-24 8274
11	33-24 7641	36	33-24 8421
12	33-24 7635	37	33-24 8410
13	33-24 7611	38	33-24 8355
14	33-24 7654	39	33-24 8453
15	33-24 7690	40	33-24 8453
16	33-24 7621	41	33-24 8471
17	33-24 7643	42	33-24 8411
18	33-24 7610	43	33-24 8411
19	33-24 7652	44	33-24 8423
20	33-24 8131	45	33-24 8411
21	33-24 7641	46	33-24 8451
22	33-24 7611	47	33-24 8411
23	33-24 7611	48	33-24 8411
24	33-24 7611	49	33-24 8411
25	33-24 7611	50	33-24 8411

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. P. 1/3 1/2 1/4

See also

21

8

Conn.

Benjamin Wooster  
P. Munson Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

May 14, 1777.

Term

3 Years.

Casualties

discharged  
May 15, 1780.

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. ...., page

295.

P. Munson

[576]

Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

Benjamin Wooster

Priv

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay July 1<sup>st</sup> 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month \$40.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

W

8

Conn.

Ben<sup>th</sup> Wooster

Prof

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777

Commencement of time, 1777

Commencement of pay Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1777

To what time paid Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1778

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair



W

8

Conn.

Benjamin Wooster.

Prof, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month  $1\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

W | 8 | Conn.

Ben<sup>n</sup> Wooster  
Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1", 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1", 17 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay & L2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Kair

W | 8 | Conn.

Ben<sup>n</sup> Wooster

Priv

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1777.

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1 . 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month \$40.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

W

8

Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Wooster

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 1777.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1777.

To what time paid Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1777.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* From roll

O'Hair

77

8

Conn.

Benjamin Hooster

Privt.

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1777

Roll dated

Oct. 19

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 14

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick. Absent.

Ward



77

8

Conn.

Benjamin Wooster

Plt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 8 Nov, 1777

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 14, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

*N*

**8**

**Conn.**

*Benjamin Hooster*

*Put,*

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Wm*

*N*

8

Conn.

*Benj<sup>m</sup> Nooster*

*Pvt.* { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 14*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On com d.*

77

8

Conn.

Benjamin Wooster

Part { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 9 1777.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted May 14 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick. Present

Ward

*W*

8

Conn.

*Benjamin Wooster*

*Col*

Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ward*



W

8

Conn.

Benjamin Wooster

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Theop<sup>us</sup> Monson's Comp<sup>y</sup> in the Eighth  
Battlion of Connecticut Forces Commanded  
By Maj<sup>r</sup> Joseph Hait

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

*Sept 9*, 1778.

Inlisted,

*May 14*, 1777.

Term,

*3 years*

Remarks:

*Austin*

W | 8 | Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Worster

Priv

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid Mar. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O Hair

W

8

Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Wooster

Priv

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by <sup>Lt. Col.</sup>  
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

17<sup>th</sup>/8.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Aug. 1

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

W

8

Conn.

Ben<sup>m</sup> Wooster

Prof

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,  
Major Joseph Hait's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1<sup>st</sup>

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Aux. L<sup>2</sup>2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Hair

W | 8 | Conn.

Benjn. Wooster

Pvt. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by <sup>LATE</sup>  
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep. 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Sep. 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due L2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O. K. K.



W

8

Conn.

Benjamin Wooster  
Pvt. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,  
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1<sup>st</sup> 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Due £2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Oliver

W

2

Conn.

Ben<sup>m</sup> Wooster

Prf, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hair

W

2

Conn.

Benjn. Wooster

Prvt.

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Oliver

W

8

Conn.

Benz<sup>n</sup> Wooster

Prf, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., <sup>LATE</sup> Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

To what time paid May 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

W

8

Conn.

Berf<sup>d</sup> Wooster

Pvt.

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., <sup>LATE</sup> Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

To what time paid May 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair



W

8

Conn.

Benjamin Wooster  
Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col. <sup>LATE</sup>  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Due £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

W

8

Conn.

Ben<sup>n</sup> Wooster

Priv

<sup>LATE</sup>  
Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

To what time paid Apr. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay & L2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

77

8

Conn.

Benjamin Nooster

Out { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. 1778.  
Feb. 16 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*N*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Benjn Nooster*

*Latf*

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar. 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

*N*

*S*

**Conn.**

*Benjamin Hooster*

*Plt*, { <sup>LATE</sup> Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co, Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

*Van*



77

8

Conn.

*Benjamin Hooster*  
*Col.* <sup>LATE</sup> Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 23*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ward*

*N*

8

Conn.

*Benjamin Hooster*

*Put*, { <sup>LATE</sup> Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut  
Forces.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

77

8

Conn.

Benjamin Nooster

Inf. { Capt Theophilus Monson's Co., late  
Col. John Chandler's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Continued at line 5.

77



**Conn.**

Benz<sup>n</sup> Hooster

*Ent* } Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1778

Roll dated Sept 9. 9, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted May 14, 1777

Term of enlistment 13 years.

'Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

## Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks :

David

77

8

Conn.

Benjamin Wooster

1st Lt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th  
Batt' of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm



*N*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Benj<sup>m</sup> Foster*

*Plt.*, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Can command light  
infantry.*

*J. J. [Signature]*

*N*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Ben<sup>n</sup> Nooster*

*Plt.* { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

*8*

*Conn.*

*Benny Nooster*  
*Self*, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hand*

77 | 8 | Conn.

*Benjamin Nooster*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

W

8

Conn.

Benjamin Wooster

Pvt.

Captain Monson's Company of  
Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm



W

8

Conn.

Benjamin Wooster  
Pvt. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 17 79.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1<sup>st</sup> 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service May 1<sup>st</sup>

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Due £ 6.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

sick & absent Jan. +  
Feb. here until & since  
joined.

Oliver

W

8

Conn.

Benjamin Wooster

Prf

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 17, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: sick & absent

O'Hair

W

2

Conn.

Benjamin Wooster  
Prof, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,  
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent.

O'Hair

*W*

8

Conn.

*Benjamin Hooster*  
*Plt*, ) Captain Monson's Company of  
Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m. 0*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars*

Amount of pay due *£ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W*

W

8

Conn.

Benjamin Wooster  
Capt.

Captain Monson's Company of  
Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount of pay £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



N

8

Conn.

Benjamin Norster  
Pvt., Captain Monson's Company of  
Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 12

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

Conn.

Benjamin Wooster

Priv

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,  
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sep. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount £ 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Oliver

W

8

Conn.

Benj<sup>r</sup>. Wooster  
Priv

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,  
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1779.

Commencement of time Sep. 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Sep. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sep. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount \$ 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Hair

W

8

Conn.

Benjamin Wooster

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of  
Light Infantry, 8th Connecticut  
Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1<sup>st</sup>

17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Hair

W

8

Conn.

Ben<sup>n</sup> Wooster  
Pvt. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



W

8

Conn.

Benja<sup>n</sup> Wooster

Prf, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,  
Col. Giles Russel's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Due £2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Hair

77

8

Conn.

*Benjamin Hooster*  
*Priv.*

Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

*Apr. 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 15*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On comd. Horseneck.*

*D. J. [unclear]*

97

8

Conn.

Benjamin Rooster

Priv., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

1779.

Roll dated

Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 15

1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Waterbury  
Jan. 24.

Wm

77

8

Conn.

Benjamin Hooster

Priv.

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 1779.  
Feb. 2, 1779.

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Waterbury  
Jan 24<sup>th</sup>.

*N*

8

Conn.

*Benjamin Wooster*

*Putt*

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of  
Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Aug. 3*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ward*



W

8

Conn.

Benj. <sup>nr</sup> Wooster  
Capt. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of  
Light Inf., 8th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Read

W

8

Conn.

Benjamin Nooster

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th  
Batt' Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

77

8

Conn.

Benjamin Hooster

Int, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd. Horseneck.

77 | 8 | Conn.

Benjamin Wooster

Putt,

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of  
Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*W*

8

Conn.

*Benjamin Nooster*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of  
Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Oct. 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard*

*Ward*



W

8

Conn.

*Benjamin Norster*  
*Lt.*, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light  
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 7*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Pick. Present.*

*Hand*

W

8

Conn.

Benjamin Wooster

Plt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of  
Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1779.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 15

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

Benjamin Wooster  
Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of  
Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

W

8

Conn.

Benjamin Wooster

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of  
Light Inf., 8th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac  
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time May 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780.

Commencement of pay May 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780.

To what time paid May 15, 1780.

Pay per month 6<sup>6</sup>/<sub>10</sub> dollars

Time of service 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount of pay 8<sup>3</sup>/<sub>10</sub> dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Hair

W

8

Conn.

Benj. Wooster

Pvt

Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of  
Light Inf., 8th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac  
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr., 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>50</sup> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount 16<sup>50</sup> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. M.



11 | 8 | Conn.

*Benjamin Hooster*  
En, } Captain Monson's Company of  
Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$6.60*.

Time of service *12 months*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per month \$10*.

Amount *of pay due \$16.60*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*111120*

W | 8 | Conn.

Benjamin Wooster

Pr ) Captain Monson's Company of  
Light Infantry.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time Feb. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>6</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars,

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chas

*11* | *8* | **Conn.**

*Seymour*  
*11*, Captain Monson's Company of  
Light Infantry.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6000 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16000 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*James*

77

8

Conn.

*Benjamin Hooster*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light  
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Mar. 15*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *at fault for want  
of clothes.*

*D. M.*

27

8

Conn.

*Benjamin Wooster*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light  
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Credited.*

*W. H. Hall*



77

8

Conn.

*Benjamin Nooster*

*Put R* Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light  
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty.*

*Ward*

*W*

8

Conn.

*Benja Wooster*

*Capt.* { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light  
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On duty*.

*Wm*

*N*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Benjamin Nooster*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light  
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 15*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Discharged.*

*Ward*

*Master, Thomas*

# 8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-25-25-4	26	35-25-25-86
2	35-25-25-35	27	35-25-25-81
3	35-25-25-55	28	35-25-25-4
4	35-25-25-2	29	35-25-25-55
5	35-25-25-2	30	35-25-25-57
6	35-25-25-17	31	35-25-25-25
7	35-25-25-17	32	35-25-25-26
8	35-25-25-2	33	35-25-25-21
9	35-25-25-24	34	35-25-25-15
10	35-25-25-23	35	35-25-25-23
11	35-25-25-2	36	35-25-25-55
12	35-25-25-2	37	35-25-25-20
13	35-25-25-2	38	35-25-25-20
14	35-25-25-2	39	35-25-25-25
15	35-25-25-2	40	35-25-25-27
16	35-25-25-2	41	35-25-25-22
17	35-25-25-2	42	35-25-25-27
18	35-25-25-2	43	35-25-25-22
19	35-25-25-2	44	35-25-25-22
20	35-25-25-2	45	35-25-25-25
21	35-25-25-2	46	35-25-25-2
22	35-25-25-2	47	35-25-25-2
23	35-25-25-2	48	35-25-25-2
24	35-25-25-2	49	35-25-25-2
25	35-25-25-2	50	35-25-25-2

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*P. P. 136, 1/2*

See also

*W* | *8* | *Conn.*  
*Himman Wooster*  
*P. Stoddard* Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Apr. 17, 1777.*

Term

*War.*

Casualties

*deserted army*  
*29. 81.*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *298.*

[575]

*Parker.*  
Copyist.



*N*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Hinman Mosler*

*priv.*, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

*2*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Leifer*

*W*

8

Conn.

*Hinman Hooster*

*priv.*, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 mth*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keeper*

W

8

Conn.

*Hinman Koester*

*priv*, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Koester*

*At*

**8**

**Conn.**

*Hinman Hooster*

*privt.*, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keefer*

nt

8

Conn.

*Heinman Wooster*

*priv.*, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup>*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keifer*



W

8

Conn.

Hinman Wooster

priv., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 1st, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 32

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due, 32

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

24 | 8 | Conn.

Simman Hooster

Priv., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised by the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr 17, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 10 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Lawson

24

8

Conn.

*Winman Heaster*

*Put*, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised by the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept 17*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *was captured*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Heaster*

24 | 8 | Conn.

Heinman Foster

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised by the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler. \*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Jan 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 11

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Foster

26

8

Conn.

*Benjamin Hooster*

*Cvt.*, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised by the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler. \*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 17*, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *C. H. a*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Benjamin*



*44* | *8* | **Conn.**

*Hinman<sup>+</sup> Mosler*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised by the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler. \*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 7*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 17*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Dis. out*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

91 | 8 | Conn.

William Hoosler

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised by the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Sept 17, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 10. Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: He could

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

W

8

Conn.

Simman Hooster

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll

of Capt Samuel Sanford's Company in the Eight  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Sept 9, 1778.

Appoint<sup>d</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

For what time, \_\_\_\_\_

ALW

Remarks:

on Command with Infantry

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Austin

(555)

Copyist.

74

8

Conn:

Heinman Wooster

pot, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by <sup>LATE</sup> Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

W | 8 | Conn.

Heinman Hooster  
priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Chandler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper



75

8

Conn.

Hennan Koster

prst, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

W

8

Conn.

Heinman<sup>+</sup> Wooster

for, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages due 2

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

W

8

Conn.

Hinman Koster

pot., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by <sup>LATE</sup> Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

*W*

*2*

**Conn.**

*Hinman Wooster*

*priv*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
Reg't commanded by Major Hait.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17/8.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keefe*

24

2

Conn.

Henman Worster

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n Connecticut Troops.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dal.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper



*H*

*2*

Conn.

*Hinman Hooster*

*priv.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
Reg't commanded by Major Hait.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Kiefer*

*N*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Ninian Moorster*

*priv.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in  
the 8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Keefer*

*St* | 8 | Conn.

*Sherman Norster*

*Sgt.*, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *66* *90* Dollars

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay due \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*

*W*

8

Conn.

*Simon Master*

*Priv.* { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay due £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Russel*

W

8

Conn.

Henman Worster

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf.



21 | 2 | Conn.

+ Herman Foster

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: in command in  
infantry

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

21

2

Conn.

Winman Masters

Col., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Was killed in  
battle.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Ransom

24 | 2 | Conn.

Herman Foster

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Bat'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Transferred over to St.  
Col. Hail's Company

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawster

W

8

Conn.

*Hennan Worster*

*Priv.*

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *from Capt. Sanford's Co.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Metcalfe*

24 | 2 | Conn.

*William Hooper*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*6*.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 177*6*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *in command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Rawson*



24 | 8 | Conn.

Nathan Foster

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in the  
late Col. John Chandler's Regiment,  
raised in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1776.

Roll dated July 23, 1776.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Ransom

24 | 2 | Conn.

Heiman + Vossler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the  
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Heiman Co.  
disfavored

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

B. | 8 | Conn.

Simon Hooster

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in  
the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1798.

Roll dated Mar 2, 1798.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 2 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: See record

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

11 | 8 | Conn.

+ German Co.  
1st, { <sup>LATE</sup> Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in  
the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of March, 1778.  
Roll dated April, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Term of enlistment 10 months  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*H*

8

Conn.

*Herman Foster*

*Priv.*, { <sup>LATE</sup> Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in  
the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *10 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks! . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Samuel Sanford*



11 | 8 | Conn.

Heinman Hoaster  
Pvt., { <sup>LATE</sup> Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in  
the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 10 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Was Piquet

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Cawson

27. | 8 | Conn.

Nathan Hoister

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in  
the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 14, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 10 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On leave

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Mr*

8

Conn.

*Henman Wooster*  
*put* { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Russel*

*Wm* | 8 | Conn.  
*Henman Wooster*  
*ser* { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay due \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

*Next Pay 10th Apr. 1778.*

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*

*Of*

8

Conn.

*Heuman Worster*

*Sub*, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*



*W*

8

Conn.

*Sherman Norster*

*Sub*, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Russel*

*W* | 8 | Conn.  
*Sherman Norster*  
*ser*, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug.*, 17*88*.  
Commencement of time, 17  
Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17  
To what time paid, 17  
Pay per month *67 1/2 Dollars*.  
Time of service *1 month*.  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence *one Mo. 4 66/100 Dols.*  
Amount  
Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3. 88*  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties  
Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*  
Copyright.

*It*

8

Conn.

*Herman Worster*

*Sub.* { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*

*W*

8

Conn.

*Simman Worster*

*W. H.* { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*J. Russell*

28

8

Conn.

Thimman Hooster

Put, ( Captain Monson's Company of  
Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service m, 0

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 7 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

28



77

8

Conn.

Hinmon Hooster

Pat, ) Captain Monson's Company of  
( Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount of pay 7 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

W

8

Conn.

Hinmon Rooster  
Capt, ) Captain Monson's Company of  
Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 1 Dollar

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

W.

8

Conn.

Hammon Wooster

Priv.

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,  
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep. 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Sep. 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount £5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Hair

*W*

8

Conn.

*Sherman Norster*

*Priv.*

Lieut. Colonel Hait's Company, 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month ~~1~~ Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Light Infantry  
Company.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*

*W*

8

Conn.

*Hinman Nooster*

*Put*

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of  
Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ward*

77

8

Conn.

*Herman Nooster*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light  
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 7*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Absent by leave.*

*Hand*



W

8

Conn.

Henman Worster

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com<sup>d</sup> Crew panel.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcal

78

8

Conn.

*Herman Nooster*

*Put*

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of  
Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Giles Russel.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Oct. 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

W

8

Conn.

Henman Worster

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

W

8

Conn.

Henman Worster

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by <sup>Lt.</sup> Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Transferred to 4<sup>th</sup> Infantry  
Oct. 1.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

W

8

Conn.

Henman Wooster

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com<sup>d</sup> Harsneck.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

W

8

Conn.

Henman Wooster

Priv, { Lient. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment. commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe



W

8

Conn.

Henman Worster.

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

W

8

Conn.

Henman Wooster

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com'd Crumpond.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metz

W

8

Conn.

Henman Wooster

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. , 1779 .

Roll dated Mar. 4 , 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com<sup>d</sup> Horsneck.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

W

8

Conn.

Henman Worster

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779

Roll dated

Feb 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

W

8

Conn.

Henman Wooster

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: In bond Horsneck.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

11 | 8 | Conn.

*Simon Master*

*Pvt.*, ) Captain Monson's Company of  
Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6.66* dollars \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service *1 mo* \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence *per month 10* dollars \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.66* dollars \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.



W

8

Conn.

Simon Wooster

Plt

Captain Monson's Company of  
Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars,

Amount 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. H. Air

21 | 8 | Conn.

Winman Hooster

By, { Captain Monson's Company of  
Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$6.60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month \$10.

Amount of pay due \$16.60

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heu

W

8

Conn.

Herman Wooster

Pr

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of  
Light Inf., 8th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac  
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1780.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Apr. 1<sup>st</sup>

17

To what time paid

May 1<sup>st</sup>

17

Pay per month

6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per month 10 dollars

Amount

16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Hair

*W*

*2*

Conn.

*Herman Wooster*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of  
Light Inf., 8th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac  
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1<sup>st</sup>* 1780.

To what time paid *June 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1780.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount *of pay 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

*O'Hair*

24

8

Conn.

Hinman Wooster

Pw, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> Dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 16<sup>60</sup> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Joined since muster

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

74

8

Conn.

*Hinman Wooster*

*Pr*, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Time of service

• Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount *of pay due 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick absent*

*joined since muster*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*m. Prichard*



*W* 8 | Conn.  
*Heiman West*  
*for* { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *November*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. 8 | Conn.

Heimann Wooster  
Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discontinued  
June 12

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Sherman  
(543) Copyist.

U.S.

8

Conn.

Hermon Crocker

for Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W. H. Crocker*

W

8

Conn.

Shimman Wooster  
for { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

17

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Brown

8

Conn.

*Isaiah Sherman*

*per* { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W. L. Sherman*

77

8

Conn.

Hinman Nooster

Col., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light  
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On duty.



*W*

8

Conn.

*Hinman Hooster*

*Put*, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light  
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Concord.*

*Ward*

27 | 8 | Conn.

Simman Norster  
Plt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light  
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Ward

*W*

8

Conn.

*Herman Nooster*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieutenant Colonel Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Transf'd Capt. Rises  
Co.*

*Wan*

77

8

Conn.

*Sherman Hooster*

*Put*, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light  
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan*, 1780

*Feb 1*, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*War*

77

8

Conn.

Hinsman Hooster

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light  
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd. at times

Read

*Cl*

8

Conn.

*Heinman Hoover*  
*Co.* { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 17*80*

Roll dated

*Nov 2*, 17*80*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse  
Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W L Hoover*

(543)

Copied.



Warner, Demas

**8 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Warner Demas

2315

*Warren, Abraham*

**8 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Warren, Abraham*

2316

Worshon, Samuel

**8 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Washband, Samuel

2311

*Washburne, Samuel*

**8 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Washburne, Samuel*

2318

Washborn Samuel

**8 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Washborn Samuel

2319  
Wooster Hinman

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wooster Hinman



2329  
Wooster Benjamin

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wooster Benjamin

2321  
Wooster Henman

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wooster Henman

2322

Wooster, Herman

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wooster, Herman

2323  
Wooster. Kimman

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wooster. Kimman

2324

Wollson, John

**8 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Wollson, John



2323

Wright, Daniel

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35234625-  
2 35234734  
3 35234777  
4 57157279

- |    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P. P. 43 67 86

✓ See also



W | 8 | Conn.  
Daniel Wright  
P, Hart Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Sept. 7, 1780.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

discharged  
Decem. 9, 1780.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 307.

(575)

Rankin

Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

Daniel Wright

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1780

Roll dated Oct. 2 1780

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Sept 7 1780

Term of enlistment Dec 31, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

Dan<sup>l</sup> Write.

Priv, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept 7, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31. 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcal

W

8

Conn.

*Danl Wright.*

*Priv*, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept. 7*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31. 80.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharg'd 9 Decr.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Metcalf*

2328  
Wright, Ezekiel

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-232870  
2 35-235586  
3 35-232770  
4 35-235586  
5 371570-10

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

P. & P. H 36786.

✓ See also



W | 8 | Conn.  
Ezekiel Wright  
Brigham Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Aug 12, 1779.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Discharged  
Nov 3, 1779.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the  
Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,  
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally  
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the  
officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American  
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page

308.

Revised

(575)

Copy m.



24 | 8 | Conn.

*Amos Will Wright*

*Pl*, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
late Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*79*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Aug 12*, 17

Term of enlistment *March 15 June 1*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Ezekiel Wright*

*Pr.*, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1* 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars pr month*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5* *due*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Fairley*

21 | 8 | Conn.

Capt. Paul Brigham

Co., in the  
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Aug 12, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment to Nov 15 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged Nov 3rd  
by

*W*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Essekial Wright*

*Capt*

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1* 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service *3 Days* . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 10* . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *Discharged Nov 3 1779*

*Fairley*

2327

*Wright, John*  
**8 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35-234620	26	
2	35-237240	27	
3	35-234651	28	
4	35-234688	29	
5	35-234736	30	
6	35-234774	31	
7	35-234776	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *P. & P. 436786*

✓ See also

*W* | 8 | Conn.

*John Wright*  
*P*, *Hart* Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *July 10*, 1780.  
or enlistment }

Term *6 mo.*

Casualties *discharged*  
*Decem. 12. 1780.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page *387*

(575)

*J. R. Smith*  
Copied.



W

8

Conn.

John Wright.

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 10, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

W | 8 | Conn.

John Wright

Act. { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,  
8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 10, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6. 60

Time of service 21 days.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay due 11. 60

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

R. R. Kim

14

8

Conn.

John Wright

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1 1780.

Appointed 17.

Commissioned 17.

Enlisted July 10 17.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31. 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

W

8

Conn.

John Wright

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Enlisted July 10, 1780

Term of enlistment Dec. 31, 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

W

8

Conn.

John<sup>+</sup> Wite.

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July 10, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31, 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

W

8

Conn.

John Wright

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 10, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharg'd 12 Dec.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf



2528.  
Wright, Miles

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 357245320

26

2 357247343

27

3 357245006

28

4 357245015

29

5 357245084

30

6 37107084

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 436787.

✓ See also

W

8

Conn.

Miles Bright  
Barnes

Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

July 19, 1780.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Discharged  
October 25, 1780.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 308.

(575)

Ramsey

Copy n.

44

*R*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Miles<sup>+</sup> Right*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Aug. 11*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *July 19*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Ford*

W

8

Conn.

Miles Wright

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Company,  
8th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 17 July 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 18 days.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 170 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

*N*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Miles Wright*

*Privt*

{ Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 19*, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company. ■

*Ford*

*W*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Miles Wright*

*Privt.*

{ Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 1780 .

Roll dated

*Oct 2*

, 1780 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*July 19*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Dec. 31. 80.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Comd. Wagner.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Ford*



*A*

8

Conn.

*Miles Wright*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Nov. 2.*, 1780 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted *July 9*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31 80.*

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *Dischd 25 Oct. 1780.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company. ■

*Ford*

Wright, Simeon

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 33-2 3 33-24

2 35-2 3 6054

3 35-2 3 3438

4 35-2 3 6111

5 35-2 3 31154

6 35-2 3 6175

7 35-2 3 35-22

8 35-2 3 6220

9 35-2 3 6265

10 35-2 3 35-24

11 35-2 3 6312

12 35-2 3 3114

13 35-2 3 3 651

14 35-2 3 6345

15 35-2 3 3672

16 35-2 3 6368

17 35-2 3 35-26

18 35-2 3 6551

19 35-2 3 35-22

20 35-2 3 6622

21 35-2 3 35-25

22 35-2 3 6651

23 35-2 3 35-26

24 35-2 3 6651

25 35-2 3 6651

26 35-2 3 6651

27 35-2 3 3842

28 35-2 3 6536

29 35-2 3 35-24

30 35-2 3 6651

31 35-2 3 35-26

32 35-2 3 6587

33 35-2 3 35-24

34 35-2 3 6626

35 35-2 3 35-27

36 35-2 3 6663

37 35-2 3 4008

38 35-2 3 6663

39 35-2 3 4045

40 35-2 3 4080

41 35-2 3 6731

42 35-2 3 6731

43 35-2 3 6731

44 35-2 3 6731

45 35-2 3 6731

46 35-2 3 6731

47 35-2 3 6731

48 35-2 3 6731

49 35-2 3 6731

50 35-2 3 6731

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. J. P. 43 6731

See also

W | 8 | Conn.

*Simon Wright*  
*Priv. Brown* Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Jan 10, 1777.*  
or enlistment

Term *3 Years*

Casualties *App'd Corp. 1"*

*Apr. 78. discharged*  
*Jan 10, 1780.*

Remarks

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *297*

[575]

*Oran*  
Copyist.

*W* | *8* | **Conn.**

*Lincoln White*

*Priv.* { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay due \$ 2.*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hat's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*

*St.*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Simon Bright*

*Sub* { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*



*St*

8

Conn.

*Simon Wright*

*Priv.* { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *Pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Russell*

Copied.



*W*

8

Conn.

*Simon Wright*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 Dols 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*

*W*

8

Conn.

*Simcon Wright*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *L 2.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*

*St*

8

Conn.

*Simeon Wright*

*priv*, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Parker*

Captain.

*W*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Simon Wright*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised in the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 10*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Metcalfe*

W

8

Conn.

*Simon Wright.*

*Our*

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised in the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan. 10.*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(543)

*Metcalf*

Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

*Simcon Wright.*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised in the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 19*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 10*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Metcalf*



17

8

Conn.

*Simon Wright.*

*Per*

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised in the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Jan 10.*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Metcalf*

W

8

Conn.

*Simon Wright.*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised in the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler. \*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan. 10*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *8 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Guard.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Metcal*

*W*

8

Conn.

*Simon Wright*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Brown's Company in the Eighth Battalion  
of Connecticut Forces in the Continantal Ser-  
vice Sep<sup>r</sup> 1778\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

*Sept 9*, 1778.

Apont<sup>d</sup>,

*Jan 10*, 1777.

Term,

*3 yrs*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's  
Company.

*Austin*

*W*

8

Conn.

*Simon Wright*  
*Priv.*, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Huit's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Parkinson*

Copyist.

*A* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Simon Wright*  
*Levt.*, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in the  
Regiment commanded by Major  
Joseph Hait.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *for pay due \$2.84*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rumkin*

*W*

8

Conn.

*Simeon Wright*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £2. 8. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Parker*



*St*

8

Conn.

*Simon Wright*

*Co.*, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7/8 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay due \$2.84.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*

*St*

8

Conn.

*Simeon Wright*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 pay and 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Raukin*

*W*

8

Conn.

*Sim a Wright*  
*Corp.* { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £2. 84.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Joined since  
muster.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Ransom*

*W* | **8** | **Conn.**  
*Simon Wright*  
*Co.* { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2.84.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*

*M* | 8 | Conn.

*Simon Wright*

*Levt.*, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2<sup>30</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay due \$2. 81.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*

*St*

8

Conn.

*Simon Wright*  
*Co.*, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2 s 4 d. v.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*



*St* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Simeon Wright*  
*Corp.*, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7/12 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2.04*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Ramkin*

*W* | 8 | Conn.

*Simon Wright*

*Corp* { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in the  
Regiment commanded by Major  
Joseph Hait.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2 s. 4 d. 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*

W

8

Conn.

*Simeon Wright.*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co. in a  
Continental Regiment raised in the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. John Chandler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar. 2*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Jan 10*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Metcalf*

W

8

Conn.

*Simeon Wright.*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, Con-  
necticut Forces.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 18*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 10*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On guard.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Metcalf*

W

8

Conn.

*Simon Wright*

*Prv.*, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., <sup>LATE</sup> Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, Con-  
necticut Forces.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Gard.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Metcalf*

11

8

Conn.

Simon Wright

Co. H, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., <sup>LATE</sup> Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, Con-  
necticut Forces.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe



W

8

Conn.

Simon Wright

Corpl, } Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., <sup>LATE</sup> Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, Con-  
necticut Forces.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

W

8

Conn.

*Simon Wright*

*capt.*, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., in the  
Regiment commanded by Major  
Joseph Hait of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *July 23*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *3*

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Metcalf*

11

8

Conn.

*Simeon Wright*

*Corpl.* { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 177*8*.

Appointed *Jan. 10*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Metcal*

W

8

Conn.

*Simcon Wright*

*Corpl*, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed *Jan 10*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Metcalf*

W

8

Conn.

Simon Wright.

Corpl, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed Jan. 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

W

8

Conn.

*Siméon Wright*

*Corpl*, { Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed *Jan. 10*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough by Gen  
Persons Oct. 20 for 20 days.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Metcalfe*



W

8

Conn.

Simon Wright

Corpl.

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed Jan. 10, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: furl'd by Col Persons  
Oct. 20. for 20 days.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

W

8

Conn.

Simon Wright.

Corpl. { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5 , 1779.

Appointed Jan. 10 , 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Hebron Oct. 20. 78.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

*W* | 8 | Conn.

*Simon Wright*  
*Co.* { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7<sup>90</sup>/<sub>100</sub> - Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2. 84.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*

*It*

8

Conn.

*Simeon Wright*  
*Capt.* { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay due \$ 2. 84*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*  
Copied.

*W* | **8** | **Conn.**  
*Simeon Wright*  
*Co.*, { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,  
8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month, 1779*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5. S. 4.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Parker*

*W. J.* | 8 | Conn.

*Simeon Wright*  
*Cor.*, { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,  
8th Connecticut Regiment \*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Month 10 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5. 3. 4.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*



*M* | 8 | Conn.

*Simon Wright*

*Cor.*, { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,  
8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Month, 10 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5. 3. 4.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*

*W* | 8 | Conn.

*Simon Wright*

*Corp.*, { Lieut. Colonel Hait's Company, 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10*  
*dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$5, 8.4.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*

*W* | **8** | **Conn.**  
*Simen Wright*

*Corp.* } Lieut. Colonel Hait's Company, 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3 84*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*

*It* | 8 | Conn.

*Simon Wright*  
*Corp.*, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 $\frac{1}{3}$  Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *one Mo. 4 $\frac{60}{100}$  Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent *L 3. 8. 12.*

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*

*W*

8

Conn.

*Simon Wright*

*Cor.*, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *7<sup>30</sup>/<sub>40</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *pay due £2 8.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*

*St* | 8 | Conn.

*Simon Wright*  
*Co.* { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2. 8. 4.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*



*W*

8

Conn.

*Simon Wright*

*Capt.*, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 $\frac{1}{2}$  Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2. 8. 4.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*

*St* | 8 | Conn.

*Sir n. Wright*  
*Co.* { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2. 84.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

W

8

Conn.

Simon Wright

Corpl

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2 1779.

Appointed Jan 10. 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

W

8

Conn.

Simon Wright

Corpl, { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. , 17 79 .

Roll dated Apr. 1 , 17 79 .

Appointed Jan'y 10 , 17 77 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com<sup>d</sup> Danbury

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Syllanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

W

8

Conn.

*Simson Wright*

*Corpl*

Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar. 4*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 10*, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(543)

*Metcalf*

Copyist.

W<sup>A</sup> |

8

| Conn.

*Simon Wright*

*capt.*

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 10*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(543)

*Metcalf*

Copyist.



W

8

Conn.

Simon Wright

Corpl. { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment. commanded  
by Colonel Giles Russel. \*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(548)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

Simon Wright.

Capt.

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed Jan 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

W

8

Conn.

Simon Wright.

corpl,

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed Jan 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

*W*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Simon Wright*

*Corpl* } Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan. 10*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Metcalf*

W

8

Conn.

Simeon Wright

capt. { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30 1779.

Appointed Jan. 10 1777.

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: com'd Peekskill.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

*W*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Simeon Wright*

*corpl*

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan. 10*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(543)

*Metcalf*

Copyist.



W

8

Conn.

Simon Wright

Co. pl., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed Jan 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

Simon Wright

capt. { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1., 1780.

Appointed Jan. 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hatt's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

*N* | *8* | **Conn.**

*Simeon Wright*  
*Serjeant*, { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,  
8th Connecticut Regiment \*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *7<sup>50</sup> Dollars.*

Time of service *10 Days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dols.*

*plus*  
Amount *5<sup>90</sup> Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged 10th*  
*Jan'y 1780.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Rankin*

W

8

Conn.

Simeon Wright

carpl, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. , 1780 .

Roll dated Feb. 1 , 1780 .

Appointed Jan. 10 , 1777 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged January 10, 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company. \*

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

2930  
Wright, Daniel

**8 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Wright, Daniel

2007  
Wright John

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wright John



2332  
Wright, Simeon

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wright, Simeon

2333  
Wescot, Joseph

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Wescot, Joseph

2254  
Yale, Jack  
8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-24 0767	26
2	35-24 1835	27
3	35-24 2361	28
4	35-24 0915	29
5	35-24 2415	30
6	35-24 2522	31
7	35-24 2570	32
8	35-24 2545	33
9	35-24 2553	34
10	35-24 2645	35
11	35-24 2652	36
12	35-24 2700	37
13	35-24 1157	38
14	35-24 1214	39
15	35-24 2750	40
16	35-24 1267	41
17	35-24 2750	42
18	35-24 2750	43
19	35-24 2750	44
20	35-24 2750	45
21	35-24 1157	46
22	35-24 1157	47
23	35-24 1157	48
24	35-24 1157	49
25	35-24 1157	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 11.36786.

See also

24

8

Conn.

Jack Yale

Priv., { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Enich and

4 | 8 | Conn.

*Jack Gale*  
Sgt., { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.



2 | 8 | Conn.

Jack Yale  
Priv., {

Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Smith as l



Y | 8 | Conn.  
*Jesse Gale*  
*Priv*, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct + Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 17*77*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*M. G. Kimball*  
(543) Copyist.

24 | 8 | Conn.

Jack Yale

Priv, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

in receipt of

2 | 8 | Conn.

Jack Yale

Pr, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler. \*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

in full

8

Conn.

*Y. Jack Yale*  
 { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.  
 John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the  
 State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *for* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W. L. Cousin*

2

8

Conn.

Jack Yale

Pw

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. S. Nichol

*Y*

8

Conn.

*Jack Gale*  
*Pr*

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the  
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John  
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-  
necticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 17*77*

Roll dated

*Sept 9*, 17*77*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 26*, 17

Term of enlistment

*for war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*J. L. C. Smith*



Y | 8 | Conn.

Jack Yale

Pur, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Con-  
necticut Reg't, under the command  
of Col. John Chandler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1777 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1 . 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. L. Rich

18 | Conn.

*Jesse Gale*

*Jess* { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the  
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John  
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-  
necticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*77*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *Seven*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*M. H. Brown*

8

Conn.

*Jack Gale*  
*Brig.* { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the  
 Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John  
 Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-  
 necticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse  
 Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Y | 8 | Conn.

Jack Yale  
P. Kimball Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May 26, 1777.

Term War.

Casualties died May 10. 78.

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 313.

J. A. Kimball

8

Conn.

*Jack Yale*  
 { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.  
 John Chandler's Battalion, raised  
 in the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

, 17 78.

, 17 78.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*See*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On guard.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*J. L. Housh*

8

Conn.

*Y*  
*Jack Yale*  
Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Feb*, 1778.  
*March 2*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*du*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Our Command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*J. R. Horvath*



Y | 8 | Conn.

Jack Yale

Pr, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,  
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,  
Connecticut Forces.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Kimball

8

Conn.

*Jack Gale*  
 { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., for the  
 late Colonel Chandler's Reg't, raised  
 in the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*Roll dated *April 1*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *S.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W. P. Brown*

Y | 8 | Conn.

Jack Yale

Prv., { <sup>LATE</sup> Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,  
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,  
Connecticut Forces.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay March 1 , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month 63 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks ..

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

March 1

Y 8 Conn.

*Isaac Yale*  
{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., for the  
late Colonel Chandler's Reg't, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *May*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W L G Cowshon*  
(543) Copyist.

24

8

Conn.

Jack Yale

Prv, { <sup>LATE</sup> Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,  
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,  
Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay April 1 ..... 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month ..... 2 ..

Time of service ..... 1 month ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount of pay due 2 ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

.....

.....

.....

Casualties ..

.....

.....

Remarks ..

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Michael

8

Conn.

*Jack Gale*  
{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Battalion, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May*, 17*78*  
*June 2*, 17*78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Died May 10*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

*W L B. B. B.*



Y | 8 | Conn.

Jack Yale

Prs., { <sup>LATE</sup> Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,  
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,  
Connecticut Forces.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay May 1 , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month \$ 2 ..

Time of service 10 days ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount of pay \$ 13 - d. 4 ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks Died May 10 ..

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Smith

Y | 3 | Conn.

Jack Yale  
Bot, Cap<sup>t</sup> Spurrall's Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on an

**Account \***

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees  
Col: Russels 8<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>mt</sup> Returnd into the  
Pay Mas<sup>r</sup> Genl<sup>e</sup> office by Richard Sill Esq<sup>r</sup> P. M.  
to S<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>mt</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Caus<sup>e</sup> Dead

Sum due 23 dol: N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N<sup>o</sup> warrent

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 27

Will Potter

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-243748	26	33-246534
2	33-243840	27	33-244696
3	33-245810	28	33-246589
4	33-243926	29	33-244755
5	33-245898	30	33-246649
6	33-244004	31	33-244701
7	33-245960	32	33-246621
8	33-244078	33	33-244855
9	33-246038	34	33-246725
10	33-244749	35	33-244805
11	33-246108	36	33-246765
12	33-244213	37	33-244933
13	33-244252	38	33-244933
14	33-246181	39	33-246807
15	33-244331	40	33-244923
16	33-246243	41	33-245012
17	33-244322	42	33-245055
18	33-246222	43	33-246845
19	33-244545	44	33-245055
20	33-246354	45	33-246181
21	33-244517	46	33-245128
22	33-246712	47	33-246712
23	33-244573	48	33-245128
24	33-246447	49	33-246712
25	33-244637	50	33-245211

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R. O. P. 436786.

See also

Y | 8 | Conn.

Abraham Gellis  
P. Mattocks Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

May 28, 1777.

Term

War.

Casualties

deserted June  
9. & 2.

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 313.

R. Matthews

[575]

Copyist.

Y | 8 | Conn.

Abraham Yellus

Pvt { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month L 1

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Dec 1 1777

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.



*By*

8

Conn.

(*Abraham Yeller*

*Enl*

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay Due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

*Done*



*Y*

8

Conn.

*Abram Yelliss*

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

NEAR 000 12 000 1777.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

*Rever*

Copyist.

*A. J.*

8

Conn.

*Abraham Gellis*

*Priv. 1<sup>st</sup>*, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

*Now*

Y

8

Conn.

Abram Yellis

Private, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Ran

Y.

8

Conn.

Abner Yelles

Privt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

*Y*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Abram Yelliss*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec. 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1777*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Good*

4

8

Conn.

Abraham Yeller

Privt.

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 29, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford



Y | 8 | Conn.

Abram Yelliss  
Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 4, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 28, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Y. | 8 | Conn.

Abram Yellis

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 28, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Burns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

of | 8 | Conn.

Abram<sup>+</sup> Yelliss

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777 .

Roll dated July 1, 1777 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Burns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

8

Conn.

Abm

Ellis

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Mattocks' Comp<sup>y</sup> in the 8<sup>th</sup> Battallion of  
Connecticut Troops Commanded by Maj<sup>r</sup> Hait\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted,

, 17

Dec

Remarks:

\* Roll defaced

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Austin

Y | 8 | Conn.

Alm Yellis

Privat, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, <sup>LATE</sup> com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 May, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay Due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Y

8

Conn.

Abraham Yelles

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., late  
Col. John Chandler's Batt'n Con-  
necticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service whole month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Row



*Y*

*8*

Conn.

*Abraham Yeller*

*Private*, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, <sup>LATE</sup> com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *1 March*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

*Now*

Y | 8 | Conn.

Abraham Yell's

Privat, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Done

Y

8

Conn.

*Abner Yellis*

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Dec £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

*[Signature]*

*Ry*

8

Conn.

*Abram Yellis*

-----, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay ----- 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

-----  
\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

*Y*

8

Conn.

*Atty. Yellis*

{ Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *passed since muster*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Y | 8 | Conn.

Abraham Yellis

{ Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay Due L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.



24 | 8 | Conn.

*Abram Yellis*  
*Privt.*, { Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,  
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Major Joseph Hait.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup> 90<sup>00</sup> Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Y | 8 | Conn.

Abel Yellis

Priv. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

*Y* | 8 | Conn.

*Abram Yellis*  
*Privt* } Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,  
in a Connecticut Regiment, <sup>LATE</sup> com-  
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Y | 8 | Conn.

Abraham Yellis

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Discharged at  
Greenwich.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Y.

8

Conn.

Abraham Yelles

Privt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12., 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

*Y.*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Abram Yelliss*

*Prot.*

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778..

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks *Sick at Waterbury*  
*Nov. 1.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Lund*



Y. | 8 | Conn.

Abram Yellis

Prot., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On comd.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Eord

*Y*

8

Conn.

*Abraham Yellis*

*Prot*, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*E. Ford*

*Y*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Abraham Yellis*

*Privt*, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major Joseph Hait.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On duty.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Burns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Good*

*Y*

8

Conn.

*Abraham Yellis*

*Prot.*, { <sup>LATE</sup> Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Eurd*

Y

8

Conn.

Abner Yelliss

Prot.

LATE  
{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 19 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Good

Y | 8 | Conn.

Abim Yelliss  
Privt., { <sup>LATE</sup> Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778 .

Roll dated Apr. 11, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment L.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.



*Y*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Abraham Yelles*

*Privt.*

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in <sup>LATE</sup> Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *L.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in Quarters*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Ford*

Y | 8 | Conn.

Abram Yellis  
Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 2., 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment P.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Y*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Abraham<sup>+</sup> Yellis*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.  
John Chandler's Regiment, raised  
in the State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb.*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Ford*

*Y* | 8 | Conn.

*Abram Yellis*

*Private*, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,  
8th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Dec* 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount *of Pay Due* *£ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

*Now*

Y | 8 | Conn.

Abm Yeller

Privt, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,  
8th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rour

*27* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Abraham Gellis*

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Company,  
8th Connecticut Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Given L 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.



14 | 8 | Conn.

*Abm Gellis*

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Company,  
8th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay Due £. 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

*Now*

*Y*

8

Conn.

*Abraham Yellis*

{ Capt. Daniel Barns' Company, Col.  
(Giles Russel's Reg't.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 3 88*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Rou*

*Y*

8

Conn.

*Abm Yeller*

{ Capt. Daniel Barns' Company, Col.  
Giles Russel's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*July 1*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

*10 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Row*

*24* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Abm Yeller*

*Priv*, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Company, Col.  
Giles Russel's Reg't.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L<sup>d</sup> 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Flower*

Y | 8 | Conn.

Abraham Yellis  
Privt. { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,  
8th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

*Y*

8

Conn.

*Stephen Yellis*

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

May 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

*Row*



*Y* | 8 | Conn.

*Abraham Yelles*

*Privat*, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Giles Russel.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Y

8

Conn.

Abraham Yellin

Prot., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1., 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Yellin

Y | 8 | Conn.

Abram Yelles

Priv, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 20, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: See Muster

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

J. Ford

Y | 8 | Conn.

Abram Yelles

But, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Amended at Westhill

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Y.*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Abraham Yellis*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 13*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Y*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Abram Yelles*

*Prot.*

{ Late Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co.,  
in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*May 1*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*End*



Y

8

Conn.

Abraham Yellis

Privt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1., 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

End

Y

8

Conn.

Abram Yelles

Prot., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Burns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Y. | 8 | Conn.

Abram Yellis

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the  
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2., 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On round Horse neck.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

*Y*

8

Conn.

*Abram Yellis*

*Privt*

{ Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th  
Connecticut Reg't, <sup>LATE</sup> commanded by  
Colonel Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Nov. 3*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Good*

*Y.*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Abram Yellis*

*Privt*

{ Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Ford*

Y | 8 | Conn.

Abram Yellis

Privt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

York



Y | 8 | Conn.

Abram Yellis

Privt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Yellis

*Y* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Abm Yellis*

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Company,  
8th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

*Ross*

*Y* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Abra<sup>m</sup> Yelles*

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Company,  
8th Connecticut Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60 00*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

*Ag* | 8 | Conn.

*Abm. Yell*

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Company,  
8th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay Due *16<sup>60</sup> Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

*Y*

8

Conn.

*Ab<sup>m</sup> Yelless*

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Company,  
8th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due 16<sup>60</sup> Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

*River*

*N.Y.* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Abram Yellis*

*Private*, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,  
8th Connecticut Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount of Pay Due *16.60*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

*Now*



Y | 8 | Conn.

Abraham Yellis

Priv, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,  
8th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time Feb, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 17.

To what time paid Feb, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{60}{100}$  Doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Doll

Amount Total 16  $\frac{60}{100}$  Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Row

Compt.

Y | 8 | Conn.

Abram Yellis  
Privt, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,  
8th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 80.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 90 D. Cts

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount Total 16 90 D. Cts

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

*Y*

8

Conn.

*Abim Yelles*

*Privt*, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *On Comd at the line*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Ford*

Y | 8 | Conn.

Abner Yeller

Prot., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780

Roll dated Mar. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

End

Y

8

Conn.

Abram Yellis

Privt, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

*Y.*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Abram Yelles*

*Privt.*

{ Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780 .

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *\* On duty*

*\* So on roll*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Ford*



*Y*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Abram Yellis*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1780 .

Roll dated

*June 1*

, 1780 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On command at  
the line*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Ford*

17 | 8 | Conn.

Abram Yellis

Privt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

*Y.*

*8*

Conn.

*Abraham Yellis*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1780 .  
*Aug. 11.*, 1780 .

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Transferred to  
Col. Compy. Aug. 1.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

*Ford*

4

8

Conn.

*Abram Yelles*

*Priv.*

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1780 .

Roll dated

*Aug 11*

, 1780 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*from Barner Aug. 1.  
Comd Croton.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Metcal*

(543)

Copyist.

Y

8

Conn.

Abraham Yeller

Priv, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 M

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

4

8

Conn.

Abraham Yelles

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1780  
Roll dated Oct 2 1780

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

Copyist.



Y | 8 | Conn.

Abraham Yelles

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Huit's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metzger

4

8

Conn.

*Abraham Yelles*

*Priv.*

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Deserted Dec. 27. 1780.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

*Metcalfe*

2356  
Yeller. Abraham

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Yeller. Abraham

Yelles<sup>2337</sup> Abraham

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Yelles Abraham

Yelliss. 2338 Abram

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Yelles. Abraham

2339-<sup>Expd.</sup>  
Yeller, Abraham

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Yeller, Abraham



2339-<sup>Expd.</sup>  
Yeller, Abraham

8 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Yeller, Abraham

# CAPTION CARD.

ROLLS  
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. Abijah Rowlee's*

Co.,

**8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt. Abijah Rowlee's Co.  
8 Regt. Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

1775

~~Regt.~~ Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Officers Billiting £ 3-6-6d

Iron Commissioned } £ 9-19-0  
Officers billiting }

Soldiers billiting £ 39-15-0

County £ 22-8-0

Wages - £ 788-5-8d

Total £ 1,049-5-8d

Endorsement - Conn  
1775 Capt. Abijah Rowlee

Street

Abby Hoz?  
8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3732150	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

A

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Thos & Abby

, Capt John Ripley Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

157

Bayonets,

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticutt property, do

Aprisal,

203 -

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(645i)

J. C. Hurdley  
Clerk.



Abell Caleb

**8 Regiment, Connecticut.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37321374	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_



A

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Caleb Abell

, Colo Huntington Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

161

Bayonets, do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes, do

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticutt property, do

Aprisal,

L<sup>d</sup> 3 1/2

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(546i)

J. P. Hurdley

Copyist.

Adams, Benjamin

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321543

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A 1 (1775) 1 Conn.

Capt Benja Adams \*

Appears on a

List

of The Company of Militia in  
Colo Huntington's Regt Under  
the command of Capt Benja  
Adams & Lieut Rufus Wheeler

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Roxbury Camps  
December 10, 1775.

\* This name appears on this

Caption

List only in

(545i)

J C Lindley Copyist.

Adams John

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37321551	20
2	1582	21
3	1467	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

A

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

John Adams

, Capt Daniel Lyon Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

70

Bayonets,

do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

do

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticut property,

do

Aprisal,

L<sup>o</sup> 2, 18

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(546i)

J. C. Hurdley  
Coppist.

8  
(1775.)

**Conn.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
List

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

(Revolutionary War.)  
List dated Roxbury Camps  
December 10, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of records: 1

3

(b4)(b)(i)

part: *J. C. Hurd*  
Copyel.



A 1

Mr John Adams \*

Appears on a

List

(8 Regt (1775) Conn.)

of The Company of Melitia in  
Colo Sam Brylons Regt Un-  
der the Command of Capt  
Benja Adams & Lieut  
Rufus Wheeler.

As follows

For Mr John Adams

(Revolutionary War)

dated

Roxbury Camps  
December 10, 1775.

\* This name appears on this

List

as shown above

*Alden : Joab*

**8 Regiment, Connecticut.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*1 37 37 13 7 9*

*2 3 9 11 9 1 9 11*

*3*

*4*

*5*

*6*

*7*

*8*

*9*

*10*

*11*

*12*

*13*

*14*

*15*

*16*

*17*

*18*

*19*

**20**

**21**

**22**

**23**

**24**

**25**

**26**

**27**

**28**

**29**

**30**

**31**

**32**

**33**

**34**

**35**

**36**

**37**

**38**

*Number of personal papers herein*

**Book Mark:**

**See also**

A

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Joab Alden  
Colo Huntington Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutements Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

175

Bayonets, do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes, do

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticutt property, do

Aprisal,

L<sup>o</sup> 2. 15

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. C. Hensley  
Copyist.

A | 8 Regt | Conn

Joab Allen  
Priv

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury General  
Ward's House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to December 2<sup>d</sup>  
1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Time of Admission, *Dec 1*, 17

Rank, *Priv*

Name, *Joab Allen*

Age, *19*

Regiment, *Huntington*

Company, *Huntington*

Disorder, *Pleurisy*

State, *Ill*

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record :

**43**

(548d)

Copyist.

Allen, Joab

8 Regiment Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Alden, Joab



Allin, Thomas

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37.321425	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



A

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Thos Allin

, Capt Elisha Humphrey Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

80

Bayonets,

do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

do

Private Property,

do

Colony of Connecticut property,

Aprisal,

L<sup>2</sup> " 10

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. C. Hurdley

Copyist.

Ames, Burpee

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321852

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also.

A

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Purpee Ames

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**List**

of The Company of Melitia in Col<sup>o</sup> Huntington's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>, Under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Adams  
& Lieu<sup>t</sup> Rufus Wheeler.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Roxbury Campes  
Decem<sup>r</sup> ye 10, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545i)

J. C. Anderson  
Copyist.

Andrus, Christo

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321455	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

A.

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Christo Andrus

, Capt Jos Jewetts Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Acutrements Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

1775

Gun's number,

Bayonets,

do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticut property,

do

Aprisal,

\$ 2 . 00

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(546i)

J C Hurdley  
Copyist.



Andrew Epaphrus

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39116635

2 6814

3 6925

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



4 | 8 Regt | Conn

Andrew

1st Lt., 29th Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in Genl Spencer's Brigade abt  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775, together with the Names of  
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the  
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers  
& the Names of those recommended to S<sup>d</sup> Va-  
cancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Nov dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**188**

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

A | 8 Regt- | Conn

Ephraim Andrews  
1st Lt, Seventeenth Regiment

Appears on a

**Return**

of Field Officers appointed to y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup> &  
22<sup>d</sup> Regiments, under the new Establishment,  
& the Captains, Subalterns &c, recommended  
by Brig<sup>dr</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer, & the Field Officers to  
be Appointed to the respective Regiments—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Roxbury Camp  
Nov. 9, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

189

( 548d )

J. Chandler

Copyist

A | 8 Regt | Conn

Ephraim - Friend  
1st Lt., Seventeenth Regiment

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers recommended for Commissions in Brig<sup>d</sup>  
Spencer's Brigade

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Roxbury  
Jan. 28, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record :

**190**

(548d)

A. Chandler

Copyist.

12  
Arnold, John

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321476	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

A |

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

John Arnold  
Capt Abm Tylers Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Acutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

32

Bayonets,

do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

do

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticutt property,

do

Aprisal,

L<sup>d</sup> 2 4 10

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. C. Simley  
Copyist.

Arven. Williano

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37081441

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also



A

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Ym Arwen

Appears with the rank of on a

**Roll**

of Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted *July 12*, 17 .

When marched *Aug 8*, 17 .

Billeting *72 d.*

Remarks :

*Sheet*

2777  
Avery Elisha

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3732	354	20
2			21
3			22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

A

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Elisha Ivory

Colo Huntington Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

4

Bayonets,

Do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

Private Property,

Do

Colony of Connecticut property,

Aprisal,

L<sup>d</sup> 2 n 10

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548i)

J. C. Hindley

Copyist.

13  
Badger

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321500	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Badger

Serjt, Capt J. M. Ripley's Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

134.

Bayonets,

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticutt property,

do

Aprisal,

L<sup>d</sup> 2 " 8

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(546i)

J. C. Hurdley  
Copyist.



Baldwin Benjamin

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3732.1568	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



B

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Benj Baldwin  
Capt Jno Ripleys Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Acutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

140

Bayonets,

do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

do

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticut property,

do

Aprisal,

L<sup>d</sup> 2 1/5

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(546i)

J C Hurdley  
Copyist.

Bales, Silas

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

139118992

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 9

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B | 8 Regt | 1000

Silas Bales

Pvt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury General  
Spencer's House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17

Time of Admission, *Nov 17*, 17

Rank, *Pvt*

Name, *Silas Bales*

Age, *24*

Regiment, *1st*

Company, *Clark*

Disorder, *fever*

State, *Connecticut*

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record :

42

(548d)

*B. Fairman*

Copyist.

*Bancroft, Samuel*

**8 Regiment, Connecticut.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant*

*Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*1 37305344*

20

*2 319116637*

21

*3 6811*

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*B*

*8 Regt*  
*8*

*Leominster*  
*Conn*

*Bancroft*

*29th*

*29th*

Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in Genl Spencer's Brigade abt  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept 1775, together with the Names of  
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the  
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers  
& the Names of those recommended to S<sup>d</sup> Va-  
cancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**188**

(548d)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

D

8 Regt

Conn.

Samuel Bancroft  
Lt

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

of the rolls of the 7 months men in 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Lt Samuel Bancroft  
5 Co - 8 Regt in 1775

\* Appears to be an uncertified abstract of original records.

Number of record:

60

(545m)

Via

Copyist.



B | 8 Regt | 1000

- Saml Bancroft  
per Lt, Seventeenth Regiment

Appears on a

**Return**

of Field Officers appointed to y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup> &  
22<sup>d</sup> Regiments, under the new Establishment,  
& the Captains, Subalterns &c, recommended  
by Brig<sup>dr</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer, & the Field Officers to  
be Appointed to the respective Regiments—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Roxbury Camp  
Nov. 9, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

189

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

77  
*Barrers Thomas.*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *370811117*

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also*.....

P

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Thos. Barre

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, 17

When enlisted *July 11*, 17

When marched *Aug 10*, 17

Billeting *152*

Remarks:

*Street*

20  
Barrows, Isaac

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37321504	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Isaac Barrows  
Capt Jno Ripleys Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Acutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated 17

Gun's number,

10<sup>th</sup>

Bayonets,

do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

do

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticutt property,

do

Aprisal,

£2 " 10

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

JC Hurdley  
Copyist.



27  
Barry Mical

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321506

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



B

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Mical Barry

, Capt Jno Ripley's Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Gun's number,

699

Bayonets,

do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticutt property,

do

Aprisal,

£2 —

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548i)

J. C. Hinder  
Copyist.

*Bayley: Jacob*  
**8 Regiment, Connecticut.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37321478</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* 2.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

B

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Jacob Bayley  
Capt Abner Phelps Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Gun's number,

34

Bayonets,

do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

do

Private Property,

do

Colony of Connecticut property,

Aprisal,

L<sup>2</sup> 10

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J C Hindley  
Copyist.

Bayley Robert

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37321479	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Robt Bayley

Capt Abm Tyler's Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

35

Bayonets,

do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

do

Private Property,

do

Colony of Connecticutt property,

Aprisal,

L<sup>o</sup> 2 " 18

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(546i)

J. C. Hurdley  
Clerk.



29  
Beadle, Timothy

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321389	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



B

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Timothy Beadle

Lt Col John Douglas Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutements Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Gun's number,

98

Bayonets,

do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

do

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticutt property,

do

Aprisal,

P. J. -

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. C. Hurdley  
Copyist.

*Rebens Ebenezer*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 *37081413*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_

Q |

8  
(1775.)

| Conn.

Elmer & Bibens

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company,  
(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When enlisted *July 10*, 17 .

When marched *Aug 7*, 17 .

Billeting *1 H.R.* \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Sheet*

Beebe, Barzle

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37321456	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Barzle Beebe

, Capt Jos Jewetts Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Acutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

116

Bayonets,

do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

Private Property,

do

Colony of Connecticut property,

Aprisal,

L<sup>d</sup> 2 " 10

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548i)

J C Hurdley  
Coyist.



21

*Benjamin Jonathan*

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Sergeant*

*Sergeant.*

CARD NUMBERS.

*37081431*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



**Comm.**

South<sup>n</sup> Benjamin  
Appears with the rank of *Serjt*

## Roll

of Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When enlisted July 8, 17

When marched Aug 4, 17

Billeting 152.0

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Shir

28  
Benjamin Roswell

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119006	20	
2	9150	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

73

8 Regt

Levin

Rosal Beng<sup>a</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury General  
Spencer's House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17

Time of Admission, *Nov 25*, 17

Rank, *Priv.*

Name, *Rosal Beng<sup>a</sup>*

Age, *21*

Regiment, *Huntington*

Company, *First*

Disorder, *fever*

State, *Mass.*

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record:

**42**

(548d)

*Blairson*

Copyist.

B | 8 Regt | 1st

Roswell Benj<sup>n</sup>  
Pvt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury General  
Ward's House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to December 2<sup>d</sup>  
1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Admission,

Nov 16

, 17

Rank,

Pvt

Name,

Roswell Benj<sup>n</sup>

Age,

20

Regiment,

Huntington

Company,

1st

Disorder,

Fever

State,

Recovered

Event,

Convalescent

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(548d)

Blamson

Copyist.

*Bervin, William*

**8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37321475	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

John Perwin  
Capt Abm Tylers Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Acutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated 17

Gun's number,

31

Bayonets,

do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

do

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticutt property,

do

Aprisal,

St 2 " 18

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. C. Hinderley  
Compt.



80  
Biddle, William

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3732-1457

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Wm Biddle

, Capt Jos Jewetts Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated 17

Gun's number,

117

Bayonets, do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticutt property, do

Aprisal,

£2 15

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548i)

J C Hurdley  
Copyist.

*Bidwell James.*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal*

*Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

*37081436*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

B

8  
(1775.)

| Conn.

James Bidwell

Appears with the rank of *corpl.* on a

**Roll**

of Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, 17

When enlisted *July 8*, 17

When marched *Aug 7*, 17

Billeting *15<sup>th</sup>*

Remarks:

*Sheet*

32  
Bingham

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

139116644

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



B

8 Regt

born

Bingham

24

29th

Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in Genl Spencer's Brigade abt the 20th Sept 1775, together with the Names of the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers & the Names of those recommended to Sd Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

for dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

188

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.



23  
Bingham, Samuel

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 3 2 1 3 8 7

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

33

Bingham, Samuel

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37321387	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Saml Pingham  
Lt Col Jos Douglas Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

96

Bayonets, do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes, do

Private Property, do

Colony of Connecticut property,

Aprisal,

L<sup>2</sup> —

Remarks:

Collected from  
regt

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. A. Hinder  
Copyist.

34  
Bissell

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39116627

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ See also

*OB*

*8 Regt*

*Senior*

*Brissell*

*pr 14*

*29<sup>th</sup>*

Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer's Brigade ab<sup>t</sup>  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775, together with the Names of  
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the  
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers  
& the Names of those recommended to S<sup>d</sup> Va-  
cancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*for dated, 17*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**188**

(548d)

*J. L. Chandler*  
Copyist.



30  
Booney, James

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321405	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



B

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

James Booney  
St Colo Jos Douglas Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Acutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated 17

Gun's number,

173

Bayonets,

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticutt property,

Aprisal,

Not Recvd

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J C Findley

Copyist.

36  
Bradford Anthony

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3911 6653

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 5

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S.B.

8 Regt.

Leam

Anty Bradford

29<sup>th</sup>

Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer's Brigade abt  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775, together with the Names of  
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the  
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers  
& the Names of those recommended to S<sup>d</sup> Va-  
cancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks: Recommended for  
Ensign.

Number of record:

188

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Brainerd, Asaph

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

139119140

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B | 8 Regt | born

Asaph Bramard  
Put

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury General  
Ward's House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to December 2<sup>d</sup>  
1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not stated*

....., 17

Time of Admission, *Nov 5*, 17

Rank, *Put*

Name, *Asaph Bramard*

Age, *17*

Regiment, *Huntington*

Company, *Tyler*

Disorder, *Fever*

State, *Ill*

Event, .....

Remarks : .....

Number of record :

**43**

(548d)

Copyist.



*Braman Nathaniel*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 *37081411*

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_



B

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Nathl Braman

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, 17

When enlisted *July 13*, 17

When marched *Aug 7*, 17

Billeting *122-6d*

Remarks:

*Shiet*

34  
**Braynord, Jephtha**  
**8 Regiment, Connecticut.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37321450	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Septa Braynord  
Capt Allen Tylers Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Acutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Gun's number,

36

Bayonets,

do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

do

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticut property,

do

Aprisal,

L<sup>d</sup> 2 1/2

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. C. Hurdley  
Copyist.

Brewster,

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39116624
2	119042
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

8 Regt

born

Brewster

Capt.

29<sup>th</sup>

Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer's Brigade abt  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775, together with the Names of  
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the  
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers  
& the Names of those recommended to S<sup>d</sup> Va-  
cancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

188

(548d)

J. C. Leland

Copyist.

B

8 Regt

Comm

Bruster

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury General  
Spencer's House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated*

Time of Admission, *Nov 4*, 17

Rank, *private*

Name, *Jacob Hayzon*

Age, *22*

Regiment, *Huntington*

Company, *Bruster*

Disorder, *Fever*

State, *Records*

Event, *Dismissed*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**42**

*Bruster*

(548d)

Copyist.



44  
Brewster Elisha

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37081445

2

26

3

27

4

28

5

29

6

30

7

31

8

32

9

33

10

34

11

35

12

36

13

37

14

38

15

39

16

40

17

41

18

42

19

43

20

44

21

45

22

46

23

47

24

48

25

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Elisha Brewster

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, 17

When enlisted *July 1*, 17

When marched *Aug 7*, 17

Billeting *Oct 16-d*

Remarks:

*Street*

72  
Brocklebank, James

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321554	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

*James Brocklebank*  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of The Company of Melitia in Col<sup>o</sup> Huntington's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>, Under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>s</sup> Adams  
& Lieu<sup>t</sup> Rufus Wheeler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Roxbury Camps*

*Decem<sup>r</sup> 10, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of records:

3

(545i)

*J. C. Hurd*  
Copyist.

43  
Brocklebank, John

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Serqiant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321546	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



B

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

John Brocklebank

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
**List**

of The Company of Melitia in Col<sup>o</sup> Huntington's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>, Under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>s</sup> Adams  
& Lieu<sup>t</sup> Rufus Wheeler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Roxbury Camps*  
*Decem<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545i)

*J. C. Hurdley*  
Copyist



*Brown, Thomas*

**8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37 3 2 1 4 7 7	20
2 3 9 1 1 8 9 9 8	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

B

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Thos Brown

Capt Abm Tylers Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Acutrements Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

23

Bayonets, do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes, do

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticutt property, do

Aprisal,

202 " 15

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(645i)

J O Hunsday  
Copyist.

B | 8 Regt | brown

Thos. Brown  
Prt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury General  
Spencer's House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17

Time of Admission, *Nov 31*, 17

Rank, *Prt*

Name, *Thos Brown*

Age, *20*

Regiment, *Hunting*

Company, *Lyons*

Disorder, *Fever*

State, *Recovered*

Event, *Discharged*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**42**

(548d)

*Thompson*  
Copyist.

48  
Bryan, James  
8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39118111	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B | 8 Recept | *Levin*

*James Bryan*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Provost Guard

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*June 3*, 1776.

Prisoner's Name, *James Bryan*

Rig<sup>t</sup>., *Col<sup>o</sup> Huntington*

Comp<sup>y</sup>, *Capt Trubeiger*

By whome Confind, *Capt J. Ward*

Crime, *for stealing a Watch &  
pr. of shoes.*

Nights Confind, *1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*5-7*  
(548d)

*L H Patterson*  
Copyist.



Bucklerd, Jonath

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119016

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



B

8 Regt

Conn

Jonath Bucklerd  
Pr

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury General  
Spencer's House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Time of Admission, *Nov 28*, 17

Rank, *Pr*

Name, *Jonath Bucklerd*

Age, *16*

Regiment, *Huntington*

Company, *Elsewhere the*

Disorder, *Fever*

State, *Conn*

Event, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

**42**

(548d)

Copyist.

Buckley, Jonathan  
8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119153

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 9

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

8 Regt

Comm

Jon<sup>n</sup> Buckley  
Sgt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

In the General Hospital. Roxbury General  
Ward's House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to December 2<sup>d</sup>  
1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Admission,

Nov 17

, 17

Rank,

Sergeant

Name,

Jon<sup>n</sup> Buckley

Age,

60

Regiment,

Huntington

Company,

Eleventh

Disorder,

Fever

State,

Recovering

Event,

Convalescent

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(548d)

Copyist.

Bunell, Joseph

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321410	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

B

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Joseph Dymell  
Major Joel Clarke's Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

24

Bayonets, do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes, do

Private Property, do

Colony of Connecticutt property,

Aprisal,

£ 2 .. 6

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548i)

J C Himesley

Copyist.



44  
Burbank, Samuel

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321547	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



B

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Samuel Burbank

Appears with the rank of Serjt on a  
**List**

of The Company of Melitia in Col<sup>o</sup> Huntington's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>, Under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>t</sup> Adams  
& Lieu<sup>t</sup> Rufus Wheeler,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Roxbury Camps  
Decem<sup>r</sup> 10, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545i)

J. C. Huntington  
Clerk

30  
Burges, Jason

**8 Regiment, Connecticut.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37321445	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_

B

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Jason Burges  
Capt Daniel Lyons Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Acutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

63

Bayonets, do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes, do

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticutt property, do

Aprisal,

202 10

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. C. Hurdley  
Copyright.

Burgess

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39116639

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C B* | *8 Right* | *6000*

*2 Lt.*, *Burgess*  
*29<sup>th</sup>* Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer's Brigade ab<sup>t</sup>  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775, together with the Names of  
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the  
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers  
& the Names of those recommended to S<sup>d</sup> Va-  
cancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not stated, 17*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**188**

(548d)

*J. C. Chandler*  
Copyist.



*Burnet Joubt.*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*37081446*

	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

*See also*



B

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Conth Burnet

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company,  
(Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

When enlisted July 9, 17.

When marched Aug 9, 17.

Billeting 15th 6d

Remarks:

Shurt

*56*  
*Burpee, Thomas*

**8 Regiment, Connecticut.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*137321553*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*\_\_\_\_\_.

*Book Mark:*\_\_\_\_\_

*See also*\_\_\_\_\_

B

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Thomas Purpee

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**List**

of The Company of Melitia in Col<sup>o</sup> Huntington's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>, Under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>t</sup> Adams  
& Lieu<sup>t</sup> Rufus Wheeler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Roxbury Camps

Decem<sup>r</sup> 10, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545i)

J. C. Thurston  
Copyist.

*Butler Aaron*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*13708/447*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

*See also*

B

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Aaron Butler

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company,  
(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, 17

When enlisted *July 14*, 17

When marched *Aug 7*, 17

Billeting *12 s.*

Remarks:

*Sheet*



Campbell

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37116634	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



6 | 8 | Comms.

Campbell  
1st Lt., 29<sup>th</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer's Brigade ab<sup>t</sup>  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775, together with the Names of  
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the  
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers  
& the Names of those recommended to S<sup>d</sup> Va-  
cancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**188**

(548d)

J. C. Kneader  
Copyist.

*Carlington Jon<sup>a</sup>*

**8 Regiment, Connecticut.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37321415	20
2	111111	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

0

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Jona Carington

, Major Joel Clarke's Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

29

Bayonets, do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes, do

Private Property, do

Colony of Connecticutt property,

Aprisal, £2 .. 8

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. C. Hendley

Copyist.

6

8

Couse

Jona<sup>n</sup> Carinton  
Pvt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**in the General Hospital. Roxbury General  
Ward's House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to December 2<sup>d</sup>  
1775.**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Admission,

Nov 25, 17

Rank,

Pvt

Name,

Jona<sup>n</sup> Carinton

Age,

26

Regiment,

Huntington

Company,

Bark

Disorder,

Pleurisy

State,

Ill

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(548d)

Massachusetts

Copyist.

*Carpenter, Joshua*

**8 Regiment, Connecticut.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3732150t	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

0

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Joshua Carpenter  
Capt Jno Ripley Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

1375

Bayonets,

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

do

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticutt property,

do

Aprisal,

L<sup>d</sup> 1 1/4

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(645i)

J. C. Hinder  
Copyist.



Carver. David.

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37081448

2 37321433

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

6

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

David Garner

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company,  
(Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Commissioned, 17

When enlisted July 8, 17

When marched Aug 8, 17

Billeting 15 d - 6 d.

Remarks:

Street

C

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

David Carver

, Capt Abijah Rowley Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

54

Bayonets, do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes, do

Private Property, do

Colony of Connecticut property,

Aprisal, £2 .. 10

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. C. Hurd  
Copyist.

Carver Joseph

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

370 F1142

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Joseph Carver

Appears with the rank of

Ensign on a

**Roll**

of Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated

, 17

Commissioned

July 6

, 175

When enlisted

, 17

When marched

, 17

Billeting

£0-16s-6d.

Remarks:

Street



Casson, Joseph

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321497	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



0

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Joseph Casson  
Capt Abm Tylers Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Acutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Gun's number,

803

Bayonets,

do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

do

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticut property,

do

Aprisal,

£ 2 " 15

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(645i)

J C Hunsley  
Copyist.

61  
Caswell Abiel

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321447	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(0)

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Abiel Caswell  
Capt Daniel Lyons Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutements Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

605

Bayonets, do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes, do

Private Property, do

Colony of Connecticut property,

Aprisal, \$2.00

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. O. Hazlett  
Copyist.

62

Chamberlain, Joel

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 31101438  
2. 16641  
3.  
4.  
5.  
6.  
7.  
8.  
9.  
10.  
11.  
12.  
13.  
14.  
15.  
16.  
17.  
18.  
19.

20.  
21.  
22.  
23.  
24.  
25.  
26.  
27.  
28.  
29.  
30.  
31.  
32.  
33.  
34.  
35.  
36.  
37.  
38.

Number of personal papers herein <sup>0</sup>\_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

6 | 29 | 8 | Conn.

Joel Chamberlain  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Joel Chamberlain

Regiment,

29<sup>th</sup>

Rank,

2<sup>d</sup> Lt in Ripley's

Date of former commission,

July 6, 17

From whence,

Connecticut

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

R E Collins

Copyist

6 | 8 | Room

Chamberlain

2<sup>d</sup>,

29<sup>th</sup>

Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer's Brigade ab<sup>t</sup>  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775, together with the Names of  
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the  
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers  
& the Names of those recommended to S<sup>d</sup> Va-  
cancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Nov dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**188**

(548d)

J. Chamberlain

Copyist.



*Chamberlin Jacob*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

10 *37081449*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

8  
(1775.)

**Conn.**

Jack Chamberlin

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

## Roll

of Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When enlisted July 1, 17

When marched Aug 8, 17

Billeting 142

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Chapman James

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321529	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

(0) | |  
Jas Chapman  
Appraiser

Appears as shown below on a

Account  
(8 Regt (1775) Conn.)  
of Arms & Accoutrements Retained from  
Discharged Soldiers of the 29 Regt Agreed  
to Genl Orders Dec 10 1775 of which  
the following is a Copy  
We the Subscribers appointed by Brig  
ed Spencer to Value the Arms of  
Discharged Soldiers have Adjudged that  
there are 171 fit for Service in the 29  
Regiment Commanded by Col Huntington  
and we have fixed a just & Reasonable  
Price upon them the Number & Valua-  
tion of which are Entered in this Book  
& whether public or private property  
Nathan Peters &  
Jas Chapman Appraisers

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. O. Huntington

Copyist

Chapman, Jedediah

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321555	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



0

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Jedediah Chapman

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**List**

of The Company of Melitia in Col<sup>o</sup> Huntington's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>, Under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Adams  
& Lieu<sup>t</sup> Rufus Wheeler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Roxbury Camps

Decem<sup>r</sup> 10, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545)

J. C. Hurdley  
Capt. 1st.



Chapman, Jona

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321459	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

C

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Jona Chapman  
Capt Jos Jewetts Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Acutrements Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

119

Bayonets,

do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

do

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticutt property,

do

Aprisal,

L<sup>d</sup> 2 1/2

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548i)

JC Hurdley  
Copyist.

61  
Chapman, Joseph

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321363	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

C

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Joseph Chapman  
Solo Huntingtons Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Acutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

63

Bayonets, Do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes, Do

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticutt property, Do

Aprisal, £3 18

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. C. Hurdley  
Copyist.

Chapman, Samuel

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321458	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



C

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Sam'l Chapman  
Capt Jos Jewetts Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Acutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

118

Bayonets, do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

Private Property, do

Colony of Connecticut property,

Aprisal,

£2

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(546i)

J C Hurdley  
Copyist.



Chilson, Jon<sup>a</sup>.

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373214.4	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

C

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Jona Chilson

Lt Colo Jno Douglas Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

168

Bayonets,

do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

do

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticutt property,

do

Aprisal,

£2. 10

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(546i)

J C Hurdley

Copyist.

Choat, John

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321460	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

C

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Jno Choat  
Capt Jos Jewett Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Acutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated 17

Gun's number,

120

Bayonets,

do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticutt property,

do

Aprisal,

£2 10

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548i)

J C Hurdley  
Copyist.

Church, Elihu

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436786

See also



6 | 8 | Conn.

Elihu Church

..... Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } ..... , 17  
or enlistment }

Term .....

Casualties Serj. Aug. 80

Remarks .....

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page 67

(575)

J E Douglas

Copyist.



12  
Clark Daniel

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

60 | 8 | Co. 2nd.

Daniel Clark,  
Prt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury General  
Ward's House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to December 2<sup>d</sup>  
1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17

Time of Admission, *Nov 24*, 17

Rank, *Prt*

Name, *Daniel Clark*

Age, *17*

Regiment, *Huntington*

Company, *Humphrey*

Disorder, *fever*

State, *Mass.*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(548d)

*Blairson*

Copyist.

78  
Clark David

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

139110025

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

C | 8 | Come

David Clark  
Pt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury General  
Spencer's House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Time of Admission, *Nov 23*, 17

Rank, *Pt*

Name, *David Clark*

Age, *20*

Regiment, *Huntington*

Company, *1st*

Disorder, *Cough*

State, *Conn*

Event, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of records

**42**

(548d)

*Harrison*

Copyist.

Clark, Jabez

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321498	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



0

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Jabez Clark  
Capt Abm Tylers Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Acutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

87

Bayonets,

do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

Private Property,

do

Colony of Connecticut property,

Aprisal,

27, 18

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548i)

J C Hunsley  
Copyist.



15  
Clark Joel

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major ✓

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37121431

2

14784

3

6611

4

9045

5

7224

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 29 | Conn.

Joel Clark  
Major

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Joel Clark

Regiment,

29<sup>th</sup>

Rank,

Major

Date of former commission,

July 6, 17

From whence,

Connecticut

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

P. C. Quinn

Copyright

*C*

*F*

*Conn*

*Clarke*

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a  
**Return**

of Detachments and Out Guards furnisht from  
Fort Lee Nov<sup>r</sup> 14 1776

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks: *to Dobbs Ferry*

Number of record:

**62**

(548d)

*L. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

6 | 8 | Comm

*Joel Clark*

*Major*, *29<sup>th</sup>* Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer's Brigade ab<sup>t</sup>  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775, together with the Names of  
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the  
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers  
& the Names of those recommended to S<sup>d</sup> Va-  
cancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*for dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**188**

(548d)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

C | 8 | Conn.

Clark

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury General  
Spencer's House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17

Time of Admission, *Nov 8*, 17

Rank, *private*

Name, *Stephen Johnson*

Age, *21*

Regiment, *Huntington*

Company, *Clark*

Disorder, *Fever*

State, *Recov'd*

Event, *Dismiss'd*

Remarks:

Number of record:

42

(548d)

*Blairson*  
Copyist.

C. | 8 | Conn.

Clark

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury General  
Ward's House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to December 2<sup>d</sup>  
1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Admission,

Nov 25, 17

Rank,

private

Name,

Jon<sup>a</sup> Barntown

Age,

26

Regiment,

Huntington

Company,

Clark

Disorder,

pleurisy

State,

Ill

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(548d)

Blair

Copyist.



Clark John

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

13708 1450

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

6

1

8  
(1775.)

| Conn.

John Clark

Appears with the rank of on a

**Roll**

of Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, 17

When enlisted *July 0*, 17

When marched *Aug 9*, 17

Billeting *152*

Remarks:

*Heck*

Clark Robert

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 31321429	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Robt Clark

, Capt Abm Tylers Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

112

Bayonets,

do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

do

Private Property,

do

Colony of Connecticut property,

Aprisal,

L<sup>o</sup> 2 " 10

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548i)

J C Hurdless  
Copyist.

Clark, William

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321390	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



C

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

*Wm Clark*  
*Lt Colo Jno Engle*

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Not dated, 17*

Gun's number,

*99*

Bayonets, *do*

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

*do*

Private Property,

*do*

Colony of Connecticut property,

Aprisal,

*L<sup>g</sup> 2. 5*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*2*

(545i)

*J. C. Hurdley*  
Copyist.



*Cleveland Jabez*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Drummer & Piper Drummer & Piper*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*1037081440*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

*See also*

6

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

*Jabez C Cleveland*

Appears with the rank of *sumner* *Fife* on a

**Roll**

of Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted *July 8*, 17 .

When marched *Aug 10*, 17 .

Billeting *142-62*.

Remarks :

*Stunt*

*Cleveland James.*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Drummer & Fife*

*Drummer & Fife*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*137081438*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

6

8

(1775.)

Conn.

James Cleveland  
Appears with the rank of *Drummer Pifer* on a

Roll

of Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company,  
(Revolutionary War,

dated *Nov 10*, 17

Commissioned , 17

When enlisted *July 8*, 17

When marched *Aug 10*, 17

Billeting *£ 172. 6d.*

Remarks:

*Street*

Colburn, Nathaniel

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37081451

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



6

1

8  
(1775.)

1 Conn.

Nathl Coburn

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17

Commissioned, 17

When enlisted July 12, 17

When marched Aug 9, 17

Billeting Hs.

Remarks:

Sheet



*Cole Daniel*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*137081452*

	26
1	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

*C*

**8**  
(1775.)

**Conn.**

*Sam Cole*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When enlisted *July 1*, 17 .

When marched *Aug 7*, 17 .

Billeting *12 s. 6d.*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Sheet*

Cole, Gideon

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

C

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Gideon Cole

, Major Joel Clarke Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

28

Bayonets, do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes, do

Private Property, do

Colony of Connecticut property,

Aprisal,

LJ

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(546i)

J. C. Humeley

Copyist.

Colton Joseph.

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

3708/453

2

26

3

27

4

28

5

29

6

30

7

31

8

32

9

33

10

34

11

35

12

36

13

37

14

38

15

39

16

40

17

41

18

42

19

43

20

44

21

45

22

46

23

47

24

48

25

49

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



6

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Joseph Colton

Appears with the rank of on a

**Roll**

of Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, 17

When enlisted *July 9*, 17

When marched *Aug 7*, 17

Billeting *Lo-14e Ed.*

Remarks:

*Sheet*



*Conly John.*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*37081454*

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

*Number of personal papers herein*\_\_\_\_\_.

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_

6

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

John Conly

Appears with the rank of on a

**Roll**

of Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company,  
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted *July 3*, 17 .

When marched *Aug 7*, 17 .

Billeting *20 6d*

Remarks :

*Sheet*

Conell, Jeremiah

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37321468	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

C

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Jerem<sup>h</sup> Conell  
Major Joell Clarke Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Acutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Gun's number,

22

Bayonets, do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes, do

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticutt property, do

Aprisal, L<sup>d</sup> 2 " 16

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. C. Hurdley  
Copyist.

*Cook Chase*

**8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

137321461	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* 0 *.*

✓ **Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

✓ **See also** \_\_\_\_\_



C

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Chase Cook

, Capt Jos Jewetts Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Acutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated; 17

Gun's number

121

Bayonets,

do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticut property,

do

Aprisal,

L<sup>d</sup> 2, 8

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548i)

J C Hurdley  
Copyist.



*Covel. John.*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*370811115*

*37321434*

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

**Book Mark:** .....

**See also** .....

C

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

John Powell

, Capt Abijah Rawleys Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Acutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

1775

Bayonets, do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes, do

Private Property, do

Colony of Connecticutt property,

Aprisal, £2<sup>00</sup> 10

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(546i)

J. C. Hunsley

Copyist.

6 | 8 | Conn.  
(1775.)

John Bowel

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company,  
(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
When enlisted *July 11*, 17 .  
When marched *Aug 8*, 17 .  
Billeting *14 s.*

Remarks :

*Street*

*Orandle, Abiel*

**8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 3732 14 1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

0

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Abiel Orandle

, Capt Abm Tylers Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Acutréments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Gun's number,

37

Bayonets, do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes, do

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticutt property, do

Aprisal,

L<sup>2</sup> 15

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(648i)

J. C. Hurd  
Copyist.



Crocker, Joseph

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137021462	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



C

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Jos Crocker  
Capt Jos Jewetts Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

122

Bayonets,

do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticut property,

do

Aprisal,

L 1 " 18

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(546i)

J C Hurdley  
Copyist.

Croswell, Daniel

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321393	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

0

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Dan<sup>l</sup> Crosswell

, Lt Colo Jno Douglas Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Acutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

102

Bayonets,

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticutt property,

Aprisal,

Not Recd

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548i)

J C Hindey  
Copyist.

*Crummey, Moses*

**8 Regiment, Connecticut.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37321556	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

✓ **Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

✓ **See also** \_\_\_\_\_

0

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Moses Crumney

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
List

of The Company of Melitia in Col<sup>o</sup> Huntington's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>, Under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>t</sup> Adams  
& Lieu<sup>t</sup> Rufus Wheeler.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Roxbury Camps

December 10, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545i)

J. C. Hurdley  
Copyright



Cummins, Joseph

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321451	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



0

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

*Jos Cummins*  
*, Capt Daniel Lyons Co.*

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Acutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Not dated, 17*

Gun's number,

*69*

Bayonets,

*do*

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

*do*

Private Property,

*do*

Colony of Connecticutt property,

Aprisal,

*L<sup>o</sup> 2 .. 15*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*2*

(546i)

*J C Hurdley*  
Coydnt.

*Daniolds, Thomas*

**8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37321452	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* 6.

✓ **Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

✓ **See also** \_\_\_\_\_

20

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Thos Daniels

Capt Abm Tylers Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Acutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

58

Bayonets,

do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticut property,

do

Aprisal,

L<sup>d</sup> 2 1/2

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548i)

J. C. Hurdley  
Copyist.

Day Samuel.

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137 28/145

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*S* |

**8**  
(1775.)

| **Conn.**

*Saml Day*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not listed*, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When enlisted *July 8*, 17 .

When marched *Aug 8*, 17 .

Billeting *100 60*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Sheet*



Deming, Simeon

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321416	20
2 1117132	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



D

8

Conn

Simon Demming  
Sgt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury General  
Ward's House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to December 2<sup>d</sup>  
1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not Sailed*

, 17

Time of Admission, *Nov 17*, 17

Rank, *Sgt*

Name, *Simon Demming*

Age, *24*

Regiment, *Huntington*

Company, *Elseworth*

Disorder, *Fever*

State, *Recovering*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**43**

(548d)

Copyist.

D

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Simon Deming  
Major Joel Chubb Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Acutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

30

Bayonets, do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes, do

Private Property, do

Colony of Connecticut property,

Aprisal,

£2 10

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548i)

J. C. Hensley  
Copyist.

9.1.2  
*Derbe. Nathaniel*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Drummer & Fifer*

*Drummer & Fifer*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>37021427</i>	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

**Book Mark:** .....

**See also** .....

2

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Nathl Serbe

Appears with the rank of *Summer* on a

Roll

of Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company,

(Revolutionary War)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, 17

When enlisted *July 9*, 17

When marched *Aug 8*, 17

Billeting *150*

Remarks:

*Balance from summer expenses*

Sheet

Deslee Beryd

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37081572  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

21

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Bery L. Steele

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company,  
(Revolutionary War,

dated Not noted, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When marched \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Billeting \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Street



Dickison, Joshua

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321557	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

**Conn.**

Copyright

1784  
Dodge, Daniel

**8 Regiment, Connecticut.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 3732 1463	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ *Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

✓ *See also* \_\_\_\_\_

*D*

**8**  
(1775.)

**Conn.**

*Dan<sup>d</sup> Dodge*

*, Capt Jos Jewetts Co.*

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Not dated, 17*

Gun's number,

*123*

Bayonets,

*do*

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

*do*

Private Property,

*do*

Colony of Connecticut property,

Aprisal,

*£ 2 " 18*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*J C Hensley*  
Coppist.

101  
Dodge, Elishua

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321558	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



20 |

8  
(1775.)

| Conn.

Elishua Dodge

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

of The Company of Melitia in Col<sup>e</sup> Huntington's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>, Under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>m</sup> Adams  
& Lieu<sup>t</sup> Rufus Wheeler.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Roxbury Camp

Decem<sup>r</sup> 11, 1775!

Remarks:

Number of records:

3

(545i)

J. C. Anderson  
Copyist.



*Dodge, John*

**8 Regiment, Connecticut.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 *3732 1860*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

✓ **Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

✓ **See also** \_\_\_\_\_

20

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

John Dodge

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**List**

of The Company of Melitia in Col<sup>o</sup> Huntington's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>, Under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Adams  
& Lieu<sup>t</sup> Rufus Wheeler.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Roxbury Camps

Decem<sup>r</sup> 10, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545)

J. C. Wheeler  
Capt.

*Dole, Joseph*

**8 Regiment, Connecticut.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37321559	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

201

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Joseph Dole

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**List**

of The Company of Melitia in Col<sup>o</sup> Huntington's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>, Under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>m</sup> Adams  
& Lieu<sup>t</sup> Rufus Wheeler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Roxbury Camp

Decem<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1775

Remarks:

Number of records:

3

(545i)

J. C. Handley  
Copyist.

107  
Douglas

**8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 31119072

2 1221

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



D

8

Coun.

Douglas

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury General  
Spencer's House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

Time of Admission,

Nov 30, 17

Rank,

Private

Name,

W. L. D.

Age,

19

Regiment,

Huntington

Company,

Douglas

Disorder,

Fever

State,

Conn

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record :

42

(548d)

Blairson

Copyist.



2 | 8 | Comm

Douglas

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury General  
Ward's House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to December 2<sup>d</sup>  
1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Admission,

Nov 24, 17

Rank,

private

Name,

William Sheldon

Age,

24

Regiment,

Huntington

Company,

Douglas

Disorder,

Fever

State,

Conn

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**43**

(548d)

Blair

Copyist.

728  
Douglass, John

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel

Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37303378	20
2 7121430	21
3 16610	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

29 | 8 | Conn

John Douglass  
Lt. Col., 29<sup>th</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer's Brigade ab<sup>t</sup>  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775, together with the Names of  
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the  
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers  
& the Names of those recommended to S<sup>d</sup> Va-  
cancies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov date 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

188

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

5  
NO | 29 | Conn

John Douglass  
Lt Col

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

John Douglass

Regiment,

29<sup>th</sup>

Rank,

Lt Col

Date of former commission,

July 6, 17

From whence,

Connecticut

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

R E Guiney

Copyist

28

Conn.

John Douglass  
Lt Col

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

of the rolls of the 7 months men in 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Lieut Col John Douglass  
2 Co -  
8 Regt.

\* Appears to be an uncertified abstract of original records.

Number of record:

60

(545m)

Liad.

Copyist.

Drake, Moses

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3732 1419

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



D

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Moses Drake

, Capt Elisha Humphrey Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Gun's number,

74

Bayonets, do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

Private Property, do

Colony of Connecticutt property,

Aprisal, £2 .. 8

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. C. Humbley  
Copyist.

187  
Eamis, Anthony

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

13732140-1

1

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

E

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Anthony Cumis  
1st Col Jno Douglas Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Acutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

111

Bayonets, do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes, do

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticutt property, do

Aprisal, 202

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. O. F. Mader  
Copyist.

6 700  
Ellis, John

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Chaplain | Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7 1 5 5 1 2	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

0  
Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

E

8

Coran

John Ellis

Chaplain,

29<sup>th</sup>

Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer's Brigade abt  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775, together with the Names of  
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the  
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers  
& the Names of those recommended to S<sup>d</sup> Va-  
cancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

For data, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

188

(548d)

J. C. Howard

Copyist.



704  
Ellis, William

**8 Regiment, Connecticut.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37321539

2 7

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



E

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Wm Ellis

Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutements Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

191

Bayonets,

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticut property, do

Aprisal,

L<sup>d</sup> 2 -

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. C. Hurdley  
Copyist.

Ellsworth, David

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321561	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

E

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

David Ellsworth

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of The Company of Melitia in Col<sup>o</sup> Huntington's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>, Under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>m</sup> Adams  
& Lieu<sup>t</sup> Rufus Wheeler.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Roxbury Camps  
Decem<sup>r</sup> 10, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Original

Elsworth,

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

E

8

Bowen

Elsworth

Capt,

29<sup>th</sup>

Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in Gen' Spencer's Brigade abt  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775, together with the Names of  
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the  
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers  
& the Names of those recommended to S<sup>d</sup> Va-  
cancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Nov dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

188

(548d)

J. C. Lumsden

Copyist.

E

Conn

Elsworth

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury St Thomas's  
House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17

Time of Admission, *Oct 16*, 17

Rank, *private*

Name, *Ephraim Ely*

Age, *21*

Regiment, *Artillery*

Company, *Elsworth's*

Disorder, *Slow Fever*

State, *Recovery*

Event,

Remarks :

Number of records

*43*

(548d)

Copyist.



E

8

Comm

Elsworth

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury General  
Ward's House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to December 2<sup>d</sup>  
1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Admission,

Nov 17

, 17

Rank,

Sergeant

Name,

Seman Demming

Age,

24

Regiment,

Huntington

Company,

Elsworth

Disorder,

Fever

State,

Mass

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

Blairson

(548d)

Copyist.

E

Conn

Elsworth

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury General  
Spencer's House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*

Time of Admission, *Nov 28*, 17

Rank, *private*

Name, *Jonath Ruckherd*

Age, *16*

Regiment, *Huntington*

Company, *Elsworth*

Disorder, *fever*

State, *Conn*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record :

**42**

(548.d)

*Barrison*

Copyist.

112  
Oly. Ephraim

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	111 223	20
2	1245	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

E

8

Corn

Eph  
Pot

Ely

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury General  
Spencer's House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Admission,

Nov 29

, 17

Rank,

Pot

Name,

Eph

Ely

Age,

23

Regiment,

Huntington

Company,

Elsworth

Disorder,

fever

State,

Conn

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record :

42

Plummer

(548d)

Copyist.

E

Comm

Ephraim Ely  
Pvt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury St Thomas's  
House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Admission,

Oct. 16

, 17

Rank,

Pvt

Name,

Ephraim Ely

Age,

21

Regiment,

Hunting

Company,

Eleventh

Disorder,

Slow fever

State,

Recovering

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

Blairson

(548d)

Copyist.

6 773  
Evans, Moses

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37111114	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_



E

8

Coma

Moses Evans  
Pvt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury General  
Ward's House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to December 2<sup>d</sup>  
1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not stated*

, 17

Time of Admission, *Nov 27*, 17

Rank, *Pvt.*

Name, *Moses Evans*

Age, *17*

Regiment, *Huntington*

Company, *Ellsworth's*

Disorder, *Pleurisy*

State, *Ill*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**43**

(548d)

*Blair*  
Copyist.

Fanning, Thomas

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

2d. Mr.

2d. Mr.

CARD NUMBERS.

3916614

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*F* | *8* | *Conn*

*Thomas Fanning*

*Dr. Mr.*, *29<sup>th</sup>* *Regiment.*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer's Brigade ab<sup>t</sup>  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775, together with the Names of  
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the  
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers  
& the Names of those recommended to S<sup>d</sup> Va-  
cancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**188**

(548d)

*J. C. K. K. K.*

Copyist.

*Farnham Reuben.*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

137081457

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

Reuben Farnham

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company,  
(Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Commissioned, 17

When enlisted July 8, 17

When marched Aug 9, 17

Billeting 15 c.

Remarks:

Street



*Farnham William*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 3708/458  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....



(1775.)

1755  
Parnham Zebah

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

13 81425

1459

39 109440

16630

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Yehediah Fasium  
1st Lf

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Not dated, 17

Name, Zebediah Farnum

Regiment, 29th

Rank, 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Rowlee's

Date of former commission, July 6, 17

From whence, Connecticut

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

34

P. E. Gaines

*Copyist.*

8  
(1775.)

**Conn.**

Zebah Farnham

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

## Roll

of Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated

17

# Commissioned

- 17

## When enlisted

July 11

17

When marched

Aug. 10

17

## Billeting

10-2

Remarks:

Sheet

A |

8  
(1775.)

| Conn.

*Deborah Farnham*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

**Roll**

of Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not stated*, 17

Commissioned *July 6*, 1775.

When enlisted, 17

When marched, 17

Billeting *£0-17s-6d*

Remarks:

*Street*

*L* | *8* | *Conn*

*Farmine*

*per Lt.*, *29<sup>th</sup>* Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer's Brigade ab<sup>t</sup>  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775, together with the Names of  
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the  
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers  
& the Names of those recommended to S<sup>d</sup> Va-  
cancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*October*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**188**

(548d)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.



Farnum, Zebediah

8. Regiment Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Farnham, Zeba<sup>dh</sup>

174  
Filer Samuel

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

32081437

	26
1	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*J*

**8**  
(1775.)

**| Conn.**

*Saml Eiler*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

**Roll**

of Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, 17

When enlisted *July 8*, 17

When marched *Aug 8*, 17

Billeting *150-600-*

Remarks:

*Street*

120  
Fisher. Noah

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

57081460

	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

2

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

*Coah Fisher*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When enlisted *July 12*, 17

When marched *July 7*, 17

Billeting *13c.*

Remarks:

*Sheet*



*Fitch, Heez*

**8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 373213 1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*H*

**8**  
(1775.)

**Conn.**

*Hezr Fitch*  
*Colo Huntington Co.*

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Acutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

*not dated*, 17

Gun's number,

*176*

Bayonets, *do*

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes, *do*

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticutt property, *do*

Aprisal, *£ 2 n 10*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

(645i)

*J O Thumley*  
Copyist.

122  
Fitch, Jabez, Jr.  
8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39109435  
2 16632  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*29* | *Conn.*

*Jabez Fitch Junr*  
*1st*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name,

*Jabez Fitch Junr*

Regiment,

*29th*

Rank,

*1st in Jennet's*

Date of former commission,

*July 6, 17*

From whence,

*Connecticut*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*J. P. E. Whines*

Copyist

*F*

*8*

*Comm*

*Fitch*

*1st Lt.*

*29th*

Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in Genl Spencer's Brigade abt  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775, together with the Names of  
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the  
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers  
& the Names of those recommended to S<sup>d</sup> Va-  
cancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*V*

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**188**

(548d)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

723  
Fitch, Jesse

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

13732 1810

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*F*

**8**  
(1775.)

**Conn.**

*Jesse Fitch*  
*, Capt Jno Ripley Co.*

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accoutrements Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Not dated*

Gun's number,

*142*

Bayonets,

*do*

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

Private Property,

*do*

Colony of Connecticut property,

Appraisal,

*£2 18*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

(546i)

*J O Hurdley*  
Copyist.



124  
Fitch, Lemuel

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321464	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*F*

**8**  
(1775.)

**Conn.**

*Lem<sup>l</sup> Fitch*

*, Capt Jos Jewett & Co.*

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Acutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

*Not dated, 17*

Gun's number,

*124*

Bayonets,

*do*

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticutt property,

*do*

Aprisal,

*LJ*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*J C Hurdley*

Copyist.

725  
Fitch, Stephen

**8 Regiment, Connecticut.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37321509	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*JH*

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

*Stephen Fitch*  
*Capt Jno Ripley Co.*

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Acutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

*Not dated, 17*

Gun's number,

*1141*

Bayonets,

*do*

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticutt property,

*do*

Aprisal,

*L<sup>d</sup> 2 12*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

*J. C. Hurdley*  
Copyist.

*Flowers Cornels.*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal Corporal.*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*113708/435*

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

*Number of personal papers herein.....*

**Book Mark:** .....

**See also** .....



*2*

**8**  
(1775.)

**| Conn.**

*Cornel Flowers*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**Roll**

of Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted *July 7*, 17 .

When marched *Aug 4*, 17 .

Billeting *142 6d.*

Remarks :

*Sheet*



*Ford Isaac.*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*37081461*

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

*See also*

2

8  
(1775.)

| Conn.

Isaac Ford

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *1st March*, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When enlisted *July 9*, 17

When marched *Aug 8*, 17

Billeting *15th*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Street*

Foster, Abner

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321562	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

8  
(1775.)

Abner Foster

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
List

of The Company of Melitia in Col<sup>o</sup> Huntington's  
Rig<sup>t</sup>, Under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Adams  
& Lieu<sup>t</sup> Rufus Wheeler.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

(Revolutionary War.)  
dated Roxbury Camps  
Decem 2<sup>d</sup> Fe 10, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of records: 1

3

(b4)(b)

Copyright

124  
Fox, Obediah

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321395	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*F*

**8**  
(1775.)

**Conn.**

*Obediah Fox*

*Lt Colo Jno Buglass Co.*

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Acutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*not dated*, 17

Gun's number,

*104*

Bayonets, *do*

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes, *do*

Private Property, *do*

Colony of Connecticut property,

Aprisal,

*L<sup>d</sup> 2 13*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

(546i)

*J. C. Humbley*  
Copyist.



Trink, Silas

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321505	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H*

**8**  
(1775.)

**Conn.**

*Silas Frink*

*, Capt Jno Ripley Co.*

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

*Not dated, 17*

Gun's number,

*159*

Bayonets, *do*

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes, *do*

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticutt property, *do*

Aprisal,

*L. F. -*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

(546i)

*J. C. Hurdley*  
Copyist.

137  
Fuller, Benjamin

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321537-	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

F

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Benja Fuller

Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated

Gun's number,

179

Bayonets,

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticutt property, Do

Aprisal,

£ 2 5

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548i)

J. C. Hensley  
Copyist.

*Fage, Samuel N*

**8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37321563	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6	7	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

*Number of personal papers herein*\_\_\_\_\_.

✓ *Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

✓ *See also* \_\_\_\_\_



**Conn.**

Samuel M. Hage

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
List

of The Company of Melitia in Col<sup>o</sup> Huntington's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>, Under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>o</sup> Adams  
& Lieu<sup>t</sup> Rufus Wheeler.

(Revolutionary War.)

**List dated**

List dated Roxbury Camps  
Decem 7 / 10, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of records: 1

3

(b)(5)(i)

Copyright



133  
Page, Thomas

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321564	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

2

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Thomas Gage

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**List**

of The Company of Melitia in Col<sup>o</sup> Huntington's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>, Under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Adams  
& Lieu<sup>t</sup> Rufus Wheeler.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Roxbury Camps  
Decem<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 11, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of records:

3

(545i)

J. C. Hurdley  
Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

## 13

## See also

I

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Nathl Dansey

, Capt abn Buffers Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Acutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>t</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

48

Bayonets, do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes, do

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticut property, do

Aprisal,

LS--

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J O Hurdley  
Copyist.

124  
Tay Richard

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321428	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



2

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Richd Day

, Capt Elihu Humphreys Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Gun's number,

91

Bayonets,

do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticutt property,

do

Aprisal,

L<sup>o</sup> 2 " 8

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

JC Hurdley  
Copyist.



130  
Gilbert, Daniel

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3732 1406	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

2

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Dan H Gilbert

Majr Joel Clark's Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Gun's number,

20

Bayonets,

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticutt property,

Aprisal,

not Recd

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548i)

J C Hurdley  
Copyist.

157  
Gilbert, Jesse

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321511	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*G*

**8**  
(1775.)

**Conn.**

*Jesse Gilbert*  
*, Capt Jno Ripley Co.*

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

*Not dated, 17*

Gun's number,

*143*

Bayonets,

*do*

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

Private Property,

*do*

Colony of Connecticut property,

Aprisal,

*L<sup>o</sup> 2 .. 15<sup>x</sup>*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*J O Hendley*

Copyist.

126  
Gillet. Jonathan.

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

137081476

139116638

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



G

8

Comm

Gillett

24,

29<sup>th</sup>

Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer's Brigade ab<sup>t</sup>  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775, together with the Names of  
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the  
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers  
& the Names of those recommended to S<sup>d</sup> Va-  
cancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Nov<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

188

(548d)

H. C. Chandler

Copyist.



*A.* | **8** | **Conn.**  
(1775.)

*Jon<sup>thn</sup> Gillet*  
Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Roll**

of Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company,  
(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned *July 6*, 1775

When enlisted, 17

When marched, 17

Billeting *Lo-16s-0d.*

Remarks:

*Street*

154  
Ginnings, Jon<sup>a</sup>

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

13732-1516	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

2

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Jonas Ginnings  
Capt Jno Ripley's Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutements Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Gun's number,

148

Bayonets, do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticutt property, do

Aprisal,

L<sup>o</sup> 2 —

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548i)

J. C. Hurdley  
Copyist.

140  
Goff, Charles

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37321455	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*2*

**8**  
(1775.)

**Conn.**

*Charles Goff*

*Capt Abm Tylers Co.*

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Acutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

*Not dated, 17*

Gun's number,

*41*

Bayonets,

*do*

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

*do*

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticutt property,

*do*

Aprisal,

*£ 2 " 18*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*J C Hinder*  
Coppist.



1741  
Joff, Ezekiel

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321486	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*G*

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

*Ezekiel Goff*

*, Capt Abm Tylers Co.*

Appears on an

Account

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

*Not dated, 17*

Gun's number,

*42*

Bayonets,

*do*

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

*do*

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticutt property,

*do*

Aprisal,

*L<sup>d</sup> 2 " 18*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548i)

*JC Hurdley*  
Copyist.

Goff, Gideon

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321483

2	20
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Gideon Goff

Capt Abm Tylers Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

39

Bayonets,

do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

do

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticut property,

do

Appraisal,

L<sup>d</sup> 2 " 5

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(546i)

J. C. Hurdley  
Copyist.

173  
Goodin, David

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3732 1550

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*G*

**8**  
(1775.)

**Conn.**

*David Goodin*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
**List**

of The Company of Melitia in Col<sup>o</sup> Huntington's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>, Under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Adams  
& Lieu<sup>t</sup> Rufus Wheeler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Roxbury Camp*  
*Decemr 10, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**3**

(545i)

*J. O. Hurdley*  
Copyist



*Goodman. Moses.*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant*

*Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*137081450*

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

**Book Mark:** .....

**See also** .....



G

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Moses Goodman

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Roll**

of Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned , 17

When enlisted *July 8*, 17

When marched *Aug 7*, 17

Billeting *15 d.*

Remarks:

*Street*

Goodrich, David

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37321391	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*G*

**8**  
(1775.)

**Conn.**

*David Goodrich*  
*, Lt Col Jno Duglas Co.*

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Acutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*not dated, 17*

Gun's number,

*100*

Bayonets, *do*

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes, *do*

Private Property, *do*

Colony of Connecticutt property,

Aprisal, *L<sup>d</sup> 2 8*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

(646i)

*J. C. Simley*  
Copyist.

1796  
Jove, Nathaniel

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

12 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

39109437  
16640

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

8  
S 1 29 1 Conn

Nathaniel Gove  
25 St.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Nathaniel Gove

Regiment, 29<sup>th</sup>

Rank, 25<sup>th</sup> St in Jewels

Date of former commission, July 6, 17

From whence, Connecticut

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

R. E. Wines

Copyist

G 8 . Conn

Gore

2 Lt, 29<sup>th</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in Gen' Spencer's Brigade abt  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775, together with the Names of  
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the  
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers  
& the Names of those recommended to S<sup>d</sup> Va-  
cancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Nov dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

188

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.



*Graves Whitney.*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*137081467*

	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....

*1*

**8**  
(1775.)

**Conn.**

*Whitney Grace*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Dated*, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_

, 17

When enlisted \_\_\_\_\_

*July 10*

, 17

When marched \_\_\_\_\_

*Aug 10*

, 17

Billeting \_\_\_\_\_

*152 6d.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Street*

*Graves. William*

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Sergeant*

*Sergeant.*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>15 16 17</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

See also .....

G |

8  
(1775.)

| Conn.

*Gym Francis*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

**Roll**

of Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned , 17

When enlisted *July 9*, 17

When marched *Aug 6*, 17

Billeting *16*

Remarks:

*Sheet*

1777  
Greenslet, James

**8 Regiment, Connecticut.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37321541

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



G

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

James Greenleaf

Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

193

Bayonets,

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticut property, do

Aprisal,

£1<sup>00</sup> / 10

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(546i)

J. C. Hunsdale  
Copyist.



10  
Hall, Moses

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant | 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3911629	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

76

8  
(1775)

Comm.

Moses Hall  
1st Lt, Seventeenth Regiment

Appears on a

**Return**

of Field Officers appointed to y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup> &  
22<sup>d</sup> Regiments, under the new Establishment,  
& the Captains, Subalterns &c, recommended  
by Brig<sup>dr</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer, & the Field Officers to  
be Appointed to the respective Regiments—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Roxbury Camp

Nov. 9, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

189

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

No

8  
(1775)

Conn.

Wall

1st Lt

29th

Regiment.

Appears on a

### Return

of the Vacancies in Genl Spencer's Brigade abt  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept 1775, together with the Names of  
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the  
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers  
& the Names of those recommended to S<sup>d</sup> Va-  
cancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov 1775, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

188

(548d)

J. C. H. M. S.

Copyist.

Hamilton, James

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321466	20
2 1	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*A* | **8** | **Conn.**  
(1775.)

*James Hamilton*  
*, Capt Jos Jewetts Co.*

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Acutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>; Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

*Not dated, 17*

Gun's number,

*126*

Bayonets,

*do*

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticutt property,

*do*

Aprisal,

*L<sup>o</sup> J —*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*J C Hinder*

Copyist.



1824  
Harry Williams

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321487	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



A

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Wm

Harvey

Capt Abm Pizzles Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Acutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Gun's number,

43

Bayonets,

do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

do

Private Property,

do

Colony of Connecticut property,

Aprisal,

L<sup>d</sup> 11/16

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J C Hunder  
Copyist.

150  
Hays, Luke

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37221420

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

*Luke Hayes*

*, Capt Ebenezer Humphreys Co.*

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

*Not dated, 17*

Gun's number,

*751*

Bayonets,

*do*

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

*do*

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticutt property,

*do*

Aprisal,

*L<sup>o</sup> 2 n 10*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(546i)

*J C Hurdley*  
Copyist.

139  
Hayson, Jacob

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39 11 8 7 5 2

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

No

8  
(1775)

Conn.

Jacob Hayzen  
Pvt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury General  
Spencer's House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Admission,

Nov 4

, 17

Rank,

Pvt

Name,

Jacob Hayzen

Age,

22

Regiment,

Huntington

Company,

Bristol

Disorder,

Fever

State,

Recover'd

Event,

Dismissed

Remarks:

Number of record :

42

Bliss

(648d)

Copyist.



138  
Headdon, Thomas

**8 Regiment, Connecticut.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37321427

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

*Number of personal papers herein*\_\_\_\_\_.

✓ *Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

✓ *See also* \_\_\_\_\_



*A*

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

*Phos Headon*

*, Capt Elihu Humphreys Co.*

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*not dated*, 17

Gun's number,

*84*

Bayonets, *do*

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes, *do*

Private Property, *do*

Colony of Connecticut property,

Aprisal, *L<sup>o</sup> 2 15*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*2*

(548i)

*J C Hensley*

Copyist.

1844  
Hoibord, Dan

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3737-1502

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

A

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Dan Hibbard  
Capt Jno Ripleys Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>.  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

136

Bayonets,

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

Private Property,

do

Colony of Connecticutt property,

Aprisal,

L<sup>o</sup> -

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. C. Hunsley  
Copyist.

707  
Hilde, Joshua

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3732 1369	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

A

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Joshua Hide  
Co. Huntington Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutements Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

19

Bayonets, Do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes, Do

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticut property, Do

Aprisal, £2. 16

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(546i)

J. C. Hendley  
Copyist.

Hoilyer, Andrew

8 Regiment Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | Adjutant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoilyer, Andrew



157  
Hilyer, Andrew

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

139109433

16613

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

*8*  
*(1775)*

*Comm.*

*Andrew Killyer*

*Adj't,*

*27<sup>th</sup>*

*Regiment.*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in Gen' Spencer's Brigade abt  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775, together with the Names of  
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the  
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers  
& the Names of those recommended to S<sup>d</sup> Va-  
cancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Nov 17<sup>th</sup>, 17*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**188**

(548d)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

2A | 8  
(1775)  
29 Conn

Andrew Hilger  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Andrew Hilger

Regiment, 29<sup>th</sup>

Rank, 2<sup>d</sup> Lt. in Humphrey's

Date of former commission, July 6, 17

From whence, Connecticut

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

P. P. Quinn

Copyist

760  
Hinckley, Garshem

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321512	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Garshem Hinckley  
Capt Jno Ripley Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Acutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated Not dated, 17

Gun's number, 144

Bayonets, \_\_\_\_\_

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes, do

Private Property, \_\_\_\_\_

Colony of Connecticutt property, do

Aprisal, L<sup>d</sup> 2 -

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**2**  
(545i)

J. O. Hinckley  
Copyist.



Hitchcock, Samuel

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137321412

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*H*

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Hitchcock*  
*Major Joel Clarke Co.*

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

*not dated, 17*

Gun's number,

*26*

Bayonets, *do*

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes, *do*

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticutt property, *do*

Aprisal, *202*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*J. C. Hinderley* Copyist.

Holbrook, Thomas

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321813

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H*

**8**  
(1775.)

**Conn.**

*Phos Holbrook*  
*Capt Jno Ripley Co.*

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

*Not dated, 17*

Gun's number,

*145*

Bayonets,

*do*

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticut property,

*do*

Aprisal,

*22 5*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*J C Hurdley*  
Copyist.

1631  
Holcomb, Nathan

**8 Regiment, Connecticut.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37321531	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*\_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also**\_\_\_\_\_

7 | 8 | Conn.  
(1775.)

Nathan Holcomb  
..... Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Acutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated .....  
Not dated 17 ..

Gun's number, 178

Bayonets, ..

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes, ..

Private Property, ..

Colony of Connecticut property, do

Aprisal, L<sup>d</sup> 1 " 16

Remarks: ..

Number of record:

**2**

(548i)

J. C. Hinder  
Copyist.



161  
Hoolister, David

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137321392

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*A*

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

*David Holister*  
*By Colo Jno Douglas Co.*

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

*Not dated, 17*

Gun's number,

*101*

Bayonets, *do*

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes, *do*

Private Property, *do*

Colony of Connecticutt property,

Aprisal, *£ 2 10*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548i)

*J C Hurd*  
Copyist.

Holmes, Seth

8 Regiment Connecticut

(Revolutionary War.)

Surg. Mate Surg. Mate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holmes, Silas

166  
Holmes, Silas<sup>x</sup>

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Surg. Mate

Surg. Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1 34110516	20
2 6799	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

8  
(1775)

Conn.

Silas Holmes

Mato,

29<sup>th</sup>

Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer's Brigade abt  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775, together with the Names of  
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the  
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers  
& the Names of those recommended to S<sup>d</sup> Va-  
cancies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

November, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

188

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

No 8  
(1775) Conn.

Seth Holmes  
Surgeon's Mate, Seventeenth Regiment

Appears on a  
**Return**

of Field Officers appointed to y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup> &  
22<sup>d</sup> Regiments, under the new Establishment,  
& the Captains, Subalterns &c, recommended  
by Brig<sup>dr</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer, & the Field Officers to  
be Appointed to the respective Regiments—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Roxbury Camp  
Nov. 9, 1775.

Remarks :

Number of record :  
189  
( 548d ) John Chandler  
Copyist.

*Hough, Wade*

**8 Regiment, Connecticut.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37321538	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ **Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

✓ **See also** \_\_\_\_\_



*A*

**8**  
(1775.)

**Conn.**

*Wade Hough*

Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Acutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

*Not dated, 17*

Gun's number,

*190*

Bayonets, *do*

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticut property, *do*

Aprisal, *L<sup>d</sup> 1, 15*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

(546i)

*J. C. Hurdley*  
Copyist.

160  
House, Eleazer

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321514	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

*Cleaser House*  
*Capt Jno Ripley & Co.*

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms<sup>d</sup> & Acutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

*Not dated, 17*

Gun's number,

*146*

Bayonets,

*do*

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

*do*

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticut property,

*do*

Aprisal,

*L<sup>d</sup> 2 " 10*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548i)

*J C Hinder*  
Copyist.

*Movey. Nathl.*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*37081463*

*37321435*

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

A

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Matha Hovey

, Capt Abijah Powledge Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

56

Bayonets,

do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

do

Private Property,

do

Colony of Connecticut property,

Aprisal,

L<sup>o</sup> 2<sup>o</sup> 18

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. C. Hurdley  
Copyist.

*H*

**8**  
(1775.)

**Conn.**

*Nathl Hovey*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When enlisted *July 11*, 17 .

When marched *Aug 9*, 17 .

Billeting *14 s. Cd.*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Sheet*



170  
Hubbard

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*M*

*8*  
(1775)

*Conn.*

*Hubbard*

*Capt*

*29th*

Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer's Brigade ab<sup>t</sup>  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775, together with the Names of  
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the  
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers  
& the Names of those recommended to S<sup>d</sup> Va-  
cancies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Nov. 17th*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**188**

(548d)

*H. Chandler*

Copyist.

174  
Hubbard, Timothy

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321469	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A* | **8** | **Conn.**  
(1775.)

*Timothy Hubbard*  
*Capt Jos Jewett Co.*

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

*not dated, 17*

Gun's number,

*127*

Bayonets,

*do*

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

*do*

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticut property,

*do*

Aprisal,

*L<sup>d</sup> 2 " 10*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

(646i)

*J. C. Munday*  
Coppist.

*Hulet. Seth*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*13708145*

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

**Book Mark:** .....

**See also** .....



26

8  
(1775.)

**Conn.**

Seth Huley

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Roll

of Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company,  
(Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When enlisted July 12, 17

When marched Aug. 10, 17

Billeting 142. 6d.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Street



178  
Humphrey, Elihu

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37305340	20
2	39116617	21
3	119222	22
4	109434	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

*8*  
*(775)*

*Comm.*

*Humphrey*  
*Capt.* *29th* *Regiment.*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer's Brigade ab<sup>t</sup>  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775, together with the Names of  
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the  
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers  
& the Names of those recommended to S<sup>d</sup> Va-  
cancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Nov<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**188**

(548d)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

26

8  
(1775)

Conn.

Humphry

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**in the General Hospital. Roxbury General  
Ward's House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to December 2<sup>d</sup>  
1775.**(Revolutionary War.)**Return dated *Not dated*

, 17

Time of Admission, *Nov 24*, 17Rank, *private*Name, *Daniel Clark*Age, *17*Regiment, *Huntington*Company, *Humphry*Disorder, *Fever*State, *Conn.*Event, *t.*

Remarks :

Number of record :

43

(548d)

*W. Harrison*

Copyist.

27 | <sup>8</sup>  
(1775)  
29 | Conn

Humphrey

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Andrew Hilger

Regiment, 29<sup>th</sup>

Rank, 2<sup>d</sup> Lt in Humphrey's

Date of former commission, July 6, 17

From whence, Connecticut

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

P. E. Quinn

Copyist

N

8  
(1775)

Conn.

Elihu Humphrey  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of the rolls of the 7 months men in 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17

Capt Elihu Humphrey  
4 Co - 8 Regt - in 1775

\* Appears to be an uncertified abstract of original records.

Number of record:

60

(545m)

Viada

Copyist.

Hunting

8 Regiment Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Huntington, Jedediah



*Huntingdon*

**8 Regiment Connecticut.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Colonel*

*Colonel*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

*Huntington Jedediah*

1776  
Huntington, Aerial

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1373213.57

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

A

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Asariah Huntington  
Colo Huntington Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Acutrements Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

2

Bayonets, Do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes, Do

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticut property, Do

Aprisal, LY

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548i)

J O Hindley  
Copyist.

Huntington, Elisha

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321364	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H*

**8**  
(1775.)

**Conn.**

*Elisha Huntington*  
*Colo Huntington Co.*

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Acutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*not dated, 17*

Gun's number,

*14*

Bayonets,

*Do*

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

*Do*

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticutt property,

*Do*

Aprisal,

*L<sup>d</sup> 2 " 5*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

(546i)

*J C Hurdley* Copyist.



1776  
Huntington, Frederic

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137321367

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



A

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Bred & Huntington  
Colo Huntington Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Mo<sup>t</sup> dated, 17

Gun's number,

17

Bayonets, 00

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes, 00

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticutt property, 00

Aprisal, 203 1/2

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(546i)

J. O. Hendley  
Copyist.

Huntington Jedediah

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37321528	20
2	37321542	21
3	37305367	22
4	37328414	23
5	39109432	24
6	9854	25
7	9890	26
8	9928	27
9	9967	28
10	39110006	29
11	10045	30
12	10084	31
13	10204	32
14	10163	33
15	10124	34
16	16609	35
17	9286	36
18	39135571	37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H* | *8*  
*(1775)* | *Conn.*

*Huntingdon*  
*Col<sup>o</sup>* *Connecticut Regt.*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*  
*August 12, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*6* *L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

H. | 8  
(1775) | Comm.

Huntingdon  
Col<sup>o</sup>

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Head Quarters at Cambridge  
August 18, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

J. L. Morrison  
(545m)

Copyist.

N | 8 | Comm.  
(1775)

Huntingdon

Col.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*Aug<sup>t</sup> 26, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

8 *S. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

H

8  
4775

Gorn

Huntindon

Col<sup>o</sup>

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Head Quarters at Cambridge

Septem<sup>r</sup> 2, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

I. Morneau

Copyist.



N | 8  
(1775) | Com

Huntingdon  
Col<sup>o</sup>

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Had Quarters at Cambridge  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 9, 1775.

Remarks :

Number of record :

10

(545m)

J. Morrison

Copyist.

*Mc*

*8*  
(1775)

*Conn.*

*Jed. Huntington*  
*Col.*, *29<sup>th</sup>* Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in Gen' Spencer's Brigade abt  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775, together with the Names of  
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the  
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers  
& the Names of those recommended to S<sup>d</sup> Va-  
cancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**188**

(548d)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

*H* | <sup>8</sup>  
(1775) | *Com.*

*Huntingdon*  
*Col.*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*  
*Sept. 23, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*11*

(545m)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

N | 8  
(1775) | Comm.

Huntingdon  
Col<sup>o</sup>

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*  
*Oct<sup>o</sup> 17, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545m)

*J. Morrison*

Copyist.

Com

600

Remarks :

Number of record:

..... 13 .....

(545m)

L. Morrison

**Copyist.**

H

8  
(1775)

Comm.

Huntingdon

Col<sup>d</sup>

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*Nov<sup>r</sup> 25, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*14* *L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.



*N* | 8  
(1775) | Conn.

*Huntington*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of The Rank & File in the Five Connecticut  
Regiments Station'd at Cambridge & Roxbury  
22<sup>th</sup>. Nov<sup>br</sup>. 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Corps,

*Huntingtons*

Fit for Duty,

*335-*

Sick Present,

*45-*

Sick Absent,

*19*

On Command,

*76*

On Furlough,

*58*

Total,

*533*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**63**

( 548d)

*J. Eliot*

Copyist.

76

8  
(1775)

Comm.

Hunting

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury St Thomas's  
House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Admission,

Oct 16

, 17

Rank,

private

Name,

Eph<sup>m</sup> Bly

Age,

21

Regiment,

Hunting

Company,

Eleventh

Disorder,

Slow fever

State,

Recovery

Event,

Remarks :

Number of records

43

(548d)

Copyist.

*H*

*8*  
*(1775)*

*Barr.*

*Huntingdon*

*Col.*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*December 30, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*15*

*L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

// | 8 | Conn  
(1775)

Huntington  
Colo

Appears as shown below on a

(Account  
(8 Regt (1175) Conn.)  
of Arms & Accutments Retained from  
Dischd Soldiers of the 27 Regent Regt  
to Genl Orders Dec 210 1775. Which  
the following is a Copy:  
We the Subscribers appointed by  
Origid Spence to Value the Arms  
of Discharged Soldiers have Adjudg'd  
that there are 171 firs Service in  
the 27 Regiment Commanded by Col  
Huntington and we have fixed a just  
& Reasonable Price upon them. The  
number & Valuation of which are En-  
terd in this Book & whether publick  
or private property. <sup>Nathan Peters</sup> Chap. men Appraisers  
(Revolutionary War.)

Account do'el Not dated

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. C. Simmel

Copyist.

H 1 8  
(1775) Conn.

Colo Huntington \*

Appears on a

List

of The Company of Militia  
in Colo Huntington's Regt  
Under the Command of Capt  
Benjamin Adams & Lieut Rufus  
Wheeler.

(Revolutionary War,)

Roxbury Camp  
dated September 10, 1775.

\* This name appears on this

Caption

List only in

(545i)

J. C. Humbley  
Copyist.

*N* | *8*  
(1775) | Conn.

*Sedeciah Huntington*  
*Col*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of the rolls of the 7 months men in 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Col Sedeciah Hunt-*  
*ington 1 Co - 8 Regt*

\* Appears to be an uncertified abstract of original records.

Number of record:

**60**

(545m)

*Liard*

Copyist.



27

8  
(1775)  
29

Conn.

Jedediah Huntington  
Col

Appears as shown below on a  
**Return**  
of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17

Name, Jedediah Huntington

Regiment, 29th

Rank, Colo

Date of former commission, July 6, 17

From whence, Connecticut

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

34

(548d)

R. E. G. Jones

Copied

Hc

8

Conn.

Huntingden<sup>\*</sup>

Col.

Name appears, as the designation of a Reg't, on a  
**Return**

of the Militia who have consented to remain in  
the Army 'till the last of this Month, January—  
1776—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Roxbury

Jan. 16, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

246

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

1780  
*Huntley, Ezekiel*  
**8 Regiment, Connecticut.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 3732-1376

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

A.

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Ezekiel Huntley  
Jr., Colo. Huntington Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Gun's number,

167

Bayonets, do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes, do

Private Property, do

Colony of Connecticut property,

Aprisal, L<sup>d</sup> T<sup>h</sup> I<sup>st</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548i)

J. C. Huntley  
Copyist.

101  
Hutchens, James

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37321515
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

*James Hutchens*  
*, Capt Jno Ripley's Co.*

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

*Not dated, 17*

Gun's number,

*1417*

Bayonets,

*do*

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

*do*

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticut property,

*do*

Aprisal,

*L<sup>d</sup> -*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

*J. O. Hurdley*  
Copyist.



182  
Hoyde Phineas

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

No

8  
(1775)

Conn.

Thomas Hyde  
Pvt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury General  
Spencer's House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17

Time of Admission, *Oct*, 17

Rank, *Pvt*

Name, *Thomas Hyde*

Age, *46*

Regiment, *Huntington*

Company, *Braister*

Disorder, *Fever*

State,

Event, *Convalescent*

Remarks:

Number of records:

42

(548d)

*Thompson*

Copyist.

185  
*Ingham Solon<sup>m</sup>*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

270514

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

2

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Solom<sup>m</sup> Ingham

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Commissioned, 17

When enlisted July 13, 17

When marched Aug 8th, 17

Billeting 232

Remarks:

Street

184  
Jameson, Robert

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321374	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



*J* | **8** | **Conn.**  
(1775.)

*Robt Jameson*  
*Colo Jno Douglas* Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Acutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

*Not dated, 17*

Gun's number,

*103*

Bayonets,

*do*

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

*do*

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticutt property,

*do*

Aprisal,

*L<sup>o</sup> 2*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

(548i)

*J C Hurdley*  
Copyist.



185  
Jewett, Daniel

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321565	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

# Conn.

Daniel Jewett

Appears with the rank of ----- on a

## List

of The Company of Melitia in Col<sup>o</sup> Huntington's  
Rig<sup>t</sup>, Under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Adams  
& Lieu<sup>t</sup> Rufus Wheeler.

(Revolutionary War.)

**List dated**

(Revolutionary War)  
 List dated Roxbury Camp  
Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 10, 1775.

### Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(b4)(b)(i)

ord: J. C. Hurd  
Copyist.

186  
Jewett, Joseph  
8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37305341	20
2 39109436	21
3 16627	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**WAR DEPARTMENT,  
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,**

**WASHINGTON, November 3, 1920.**

**Respectfully returned to**

**Miss Alice M. Best,  
132 West 81st Street,  
New York City.**

The records of this office show that one Joseph Jewett served in the Revolutionary War as captain of Captain Joseph Jewett's Company, 8th Regiment, Connecticut Militia, also known as 29th Connecticut Regiment. Apparently he was in service as captain in 1775, and again commissioned Captain July 6, 1776. No further record of him has been found, nor has any record been found showing the service of any other Captain Joseph Jewett in Connecticut organization in that war.

Further information can possibly be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

**The Adjutant General**

*J* | *8* | *Conn*  
-----  
*Levit*  
*Capt.* *27<sup>th</sup>* *Regiment.*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer's Brigade abt  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775, together with the Names of  
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the  
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers  
& the Names of those recommended to S<sup>d</sup> Va-  
cancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**188**

(548d)

*A. C. Chandler*  
Copyist.

Conn.

Joseph Jewett  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of the rolls of the 7 months men in 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated, 17

Capt Joseph Jewett -  
8 Co - 8 Regt in 1775

\* Appears to be an uncertified abstract of original records.

Number of record:

60

(545m)

Copyist.



8  
J | 29 | Conn  
Joseph Jewet  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Joseph Jewet

Regiment,

29th

Rank,

Capt

Date of former commission,

July 6, 17

From whence,

Connecticut

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

R E Wines

Copyist

107  
Jewett

8 Regiment Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jewett, Joseph

188  
*Johnson, Joseph*  
**8 Regiment, Connecticut.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 3732 1517	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

8 | Conn.  
(1775.)

Goos Johnson  
Capt Jno Ripleys Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Acutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number, 147

Bayonets, do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes, do

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticut property, do

Aprisal, L<sup>d</sup> 2 8

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(546i)

J. C. Hurdley  
Copyist.

*Jones. Eliphaiz.*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

13708/500

	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_

**Conn.**

Elphaz Jones

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Roll

of Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When enlisted....., 17

**When marched** \_\_\_\_\_, 17

## Billeting

Remarks :

Sheep



172  
*Jones Ezekiel*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Drummet & Tifa Drummer & Tifa*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*13702 1 1437*

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

**Book Mark:** .....

**See also** .....

*J*

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

*Ezekiel Jones*

*Drummer and*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, 17

When enlisted *July 7*, 17

When marched *Aug 8*, 17

Billeting *16 s.*

Remarks:

*Sheet*

Jones Remembrance

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119137	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

2 | 8 | Conn  
Remembrance Jones  
Pvt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury General  
Ward's House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to December 2<sup>d</sup>  
1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Time of Admission, *Nov 4*, 17

Rank, *Pvt*

Name, *Remembrance Jones*

Age, *27*

Regiment, *Huntington*

Company, *Rapley*

Disorder, *Fever*

State, *Conn*

Event, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**43**

(548d)

Copyist.

472  
*Jones Solow*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*37081466*

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

**Book Mark:** .....

**See also** .....



**Conn.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

of Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company,  
(Revolutionary War.)

**Billeting** 102 A-500

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Shree



The records of this office show that Solomon Jones served in the Revolutionary War rank not stated in Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company 8th Regiment Connecticut, ( 1775)

His name appears only on an undated roll of that company which shows that he enlisted 9 July, marched 7 August \_ ; billeting, 14s-6d.

The collection of Revolutionary War records on file in this office is incomplete and it is possible that additional information can be obtained from the Archivist of the United States, Washington 25, D. C., who has custody of the United States pension records covering the period of the early wars or the State Library, Hartford, Connecticut.

193

Jones, Stephen

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37221407

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

*Stephen Jones*  
*Major Joel Clarke Co.*

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutements Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

*not dated, 17*

Gun's number,

*21*

Bayonets, *do*

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

Private Property, *do*

Colony of Connecticut property,

Appraisal,

*L 2 " 16*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*2*

(546i)

*J. C. Hurdley*  
Copyist.

*Kendall John*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 *37081467*

2 *37321436*

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*R* | **8** | **Conn.**  
(1775.)

*John Kendal*  
*Capt Abijah Rowley Co.*

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

*not dated*, 17

Gun's number, *157*

Bayonets, *do*

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes, *do*

Private Property, *do*

Colony of Connecticutt property,

Aprisal, *L<sup>d</sup> 2 .. 5*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*J. C. Hurdley*  
Copyist.



8  
(1775.)

**Conn.**

John Kendall

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Roll

of Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company,

(Revolutionary War,

dated 14 of March, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When enlisted July 11, 17

When marched Aug 1, 17

Billeting 132-6d

Remarks:

Street



*Silborn Thomas*

**Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37 32 15 66	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

8  
(1775.)

**Conn.**

Thomas Kilborn

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## List

of The Company of Melitia in Col<sup>o</sup> Huntington's  
Rig<sup>t</sup>, Under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Adams  
& Lieu<sup>t</sup> Rufus Wheeler.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

List dated Roxbury Camps  
Decem<sup>r</sup> 10, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of records:

3

(b4)(b)

Copyright

Kimball, Leb<sup>s</sup>

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321445	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

K

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Leb<sup>d</sup> Kimball

, Capt Daniel Lyone Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Acutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

61

Bayonets, do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes, do

Private Property, do

Colony of Connecticut property,

Aprisal,

L<sup>d</sup> 2 " 15

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. C. Kimball  
Copyist.

Lamson, Ebenezer

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3732 1421

2	20
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



L<sup>o</sup>

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Ebenger Lamson

Capt Elihu Humphreys Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Gun's number,

76

Bayonets,

do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

do

Private Property,

do

Colony of Connecticut property,

Aprisal,

L<sup>o</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 8

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(645i)

J. C. Hurdley  
Copyist.



*Land fear abner.*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 *37081468*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

**Book Mark:** .....

**See also** .....

L

8  
(1775.)

| Conn.

Abner Landfear

Appears with the rank of on a

**Roll**

of Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Commissioned, 17

When enlisted July 8, 17

When marched Aug 7, 17

Billeting 15s

Remarks:

Sheet

Lathrop, Thomas

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 2 12 10 57

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L<sup>o</sup>

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Thomas Lathrop  
Co. Huntington Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

15

Bayonets, 200

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

Private Property, 00

Colony of Connecticut property,

Aprisal,

23

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548i)

J. C. Hamley  
Copyist.

Lay, Elias

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37321495
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



L<sup>o</sup>

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Elias Lay

, Capt Adam Tylers Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Acutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

15/

Bayonets, do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticutt property, do

Aprisal,

L<sup>o</sup> 2 " 16

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(546i)

J. C. Hurdley  
Cpyist.



207  
Leffingwell,

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321384

2 39116650

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Leffingwell  
Sergeant, 1st Colo Fred Douglass Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

93

Bayonets,

do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

do

Private Property,

do

Colony of Connecticutt property,

Aprisal,

93. —

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. C. Hurdley

Copyist.

*L*

*8*

*Comm*

*Leffingwell*

*Ensign,*

*2<sup>d</sup> Regt.*

Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer's Brigade ab<sup>t</sup>  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775, together with the Names of  
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the  
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers  
& the Names of those recommended to S<sup>d</sup> Va-  
cancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*for dated, 17*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**188**

(548d)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

*Long Luman.*

**8<sup>th</sup> Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*137081459*

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

**Book Mark:** .....

**See also** .....

L

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Luman Long

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17

Commissioned, 17

When enlisted July 1, 17

When marched Aug 7, 17

Billeting 3 c m, 17

Remarks:

Sheet



200  
Longfellow, Samuel

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3732-1568	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



L

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Samuel Longfellow

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**List**

of The Company of Melitia in Col<sup>o</sup> Huntington's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>, Under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Adams  
& Lieu<sup>t</sup> Rufus Wheeler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Roxbury Camps  
Decemr 10, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545i)

J. O. Hurd  
Capt.

204  
*Longwood, Mathew*

**8 Regiment, Connecticut.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37321350</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* 0 *.*

✓ **Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

✓ **See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

**8**  
(1775.)

**Conn.**

*Mathew Longwood*  
*Colo Huntington Co.*

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Acutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

*not dated*, 17

Gun's number,

*170*

Bayonets, *do*

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes, *do*

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticutt property, *do*

Aprisal, *L 2 10*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*J. C. Handley*

Copyist.

208  
Loomis, Eleazer

**8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37321519	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

**8**  
(1775.)

**Conn.**

*Cleaver Loomis*  
*Capt Jno Ripley's Co.*

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

*Not dated*, 17

Gun's number,

*151*

Bayonets,

*do*

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

*do*

Private Property,

*do*

Colony of Connecticut property,

Aprisal,

*P 1 - 18*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*J C Hurd*  
Copyist.



*Loomis Elijah*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*37081470*

*1477*

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

*Number of personal papers herein*

**Book Mark:**

**See also**



8  
(1775.)

Elijah Loomis

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Roll

of Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated 24th March, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

When enlisted July 14, 17

When marched Aug 7, 17

Billeting 12 2 0 4

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

.....

.....

.....

.....

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

1200

(547f) Copyist.

(547f)

Сорыи.

L

8

(1775.)

Conn.

Eliz<sup>r</sup> Loomis

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company,  
(Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Commissioned, 17

When enlisted July 10, 17

When marched Aug 0, 17

Billeting 1st c.

Remarks:

Street

*Loomis Israel*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*37081471*

*37321437*

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

*Number of personal papers herein*

**Book Mark:**

**See also**

L

8  
(1775.)

| Conn.

Israel Loomis

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated Not dated, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When enlisted July 9, 17

When marched Aug 7, 17

Billeting 4 & 6d.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

L

8  
(1775.)

+ Conn.

Israel Loomes

, Capt Obijah Rowley Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

58

Bayonets,

do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

do

Private Property,

do

Colony of Connecticut property,

Aprisal,

L<sup>2</sup> 1/4 15

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548i)

J C Hurdley  
Copyist.

P. 208  
Lord, William

**8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3732-1467	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



L

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Wm Lord

Capt Jos Jewett Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

127

Bayonets,

do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

do

Private Property,

do

Colony of Connecticutt property,

Aprisal,

L 2 " 8

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J C Hurdley  
Copyist.

Lowden, John

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3752146	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

L<sup>o</sup>

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

John Lowden  
Capt Jos Jewett Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Gun's number,

128

Bayonets,

do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticutt property,

do

Aprisal,

L<sup>o</sup> 2 -

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J C Hurdley  
Copyist.

*P 218*  
*Lull, Dudley*

**8 Regiment, Connecticut.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 *37321567*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

**Conn.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
List

of The Company of Melitia in Col<sup>o</sup> Huntington's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>, Under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Adams  
& Lieu<sup>t</sup> Rufus Wheeler.

(Revolutionary War.)

(Revolutionary War)

List dated Roxbury Camps  
Decemr 10, 1775

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(b45i)

J. C. Hunder



211  
Lyon, Daniel

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37305366	20
2 319116621	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



L

Conn.

Daniel Lyon  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

of the rolls of the 7 months men in 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Capt Daniel Lyon  
7 Co - 8 Regt

\* Appears to be an uncertified abstract of original records.

Number of record:

60

(545m)

Liart

Copyist.

4

8

Corn

Lyon

Capt.

29th

Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in Genl Spencer's Brigade abt the 20th Sept 1775, together with the Names of the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers & the Names of those recommended to Sd Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Nov dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

188

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

272  
Markham

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3906647
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(A | 8 | Conn)

Markham

Ensign, 29<sup>th</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in Genl Spencer's Brigade abt  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775, together with the Names of  
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the  
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers  
& the Names of those recommended to S<sup>d</sup> Va-  
cancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks;

Number of record:

188

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

18  
Markham, Isaac

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37321430	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Isaac Markham  
Capt Charles Elsworth Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Gun's number,

Bayonets,

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticutt property,

Aprisal,

not Recvd

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548i)

J C Hurdley  
Copyist.



*Mervel Nathl*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 *37081473*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_

*M* |

**8**  
(1775.)

| **Conn.**

*Nathl Beemel*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When enlisted *July 8*, 17 .

When marched *Aug 7*, 17 .

Billeting *52* .

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Street*

*Merrel Titus*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*137081474*

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

8  
(1775.)

Titus Merrell

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

of Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company,

(Revolutionary War,

dated not dated, 17

**Commissioned** \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When enlisted July 12, 17

When marched Aug 7, 17

Billeting 132

Remarks:

Street

Metcalf, Eleazer

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137321488	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



M

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Eleazer Metcalf

Capt Abm Tylers Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Acutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

144

Bayonets,

do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

do

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticutt property,

do

Aprisal,

L<sup>o</sup> 3

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. C. Hurdley  
Copyist.



217

Metcalf, Theodore

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37321520	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Theodorus Metcalf  
Capt Jno Ripley's Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

152

Bayonets,

do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

do

Private Property,

do

Colony of Connecticutt property,

Aprisal,

L<sup>d</sup> 2 1/8

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(546i)

J C Hamden  
Coppist.

218  
Millet, Jon<sup>a</sup>

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321388	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Jonas Millett  
Lt Colo Jas Douglas Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

77

Bayonets, do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes, do

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticut property, do

Aprisal,

L<sup>d</sup> 2 " 15

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548i)

J. C. Humbley  
Copyist.

2190  
Morgan Charles.

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS:

1	37.081498	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



*M* |

**8**  
(1775.)

| **Conn.**

*Charles Morgan*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company,  
(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When marched \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Billeting \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Steel*



Mulindine, Jonas

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321465	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Jonas Mulindine  
Capt Jos Jewetts Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Acutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

125

Bayonets,

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticut property,

do

Aprisal,

£ 1 " 10

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. C. Hinder  
Copyist.

221

Murray, John  
8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321446	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M |

8  
(1775.)

| Conn.

John Murree  
Capt Daniel Lyman Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

64

Bayonets,

do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

do

Private Property,

do

Colony of Connecticut property,

Aprisal,

\$ 2 10

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J C Hinder  
Coppist.

222  
Nelson, Moses.

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3732-1569	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



8  
(1775.)

**Conn.**

Moses Nelson

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
List

of The Company of Melitia in Col<sup>o</sup> Huntington's  
Rig<sup>t</sup>, Under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Adams  
& Lieu<sup>t</sup> Rufus Wheeler.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Revolutionary War.)  
t dated Roxbury Camps  
December 10, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of records: 1

3

(545i)

word: *J. C. Kunder* Copyist.



223  
Nero, (Negro.)

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321525	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Mers (Negro)

, Capt Jno Ripley Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Acutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

157

Bayonets,

do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

do

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticutt property,

do

Aprisal,

L<sup>d</sup> 2 -

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J C Hurdley  
Coppist.

227  
Newcomb, Robert

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321360	20
2 39144469	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

**8**  
(1775.)

**Conn.**

*Robert Newcomb*  
*, Colo Huntington Co.*

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutements Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Not dated, 17*

Gun's number,

*10*

Bayonets,

*00*

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

*00*

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticutt property,

*00*

Aprisal,

*£3*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

(546i)

*J. C. Hambley*

Copyist.

*A*

Conn.

*Robert Newcombe*

Name appears as signature to an

**Enlistment Paper,**

of which the following is a copy: "We whose Names are hereunto subscribed, being determined to serve and defend our Country and its Liberties, have this Day voluntarily inlisted as Soldiers in the Continental Army, for one Year, from the last Day of December next, unless sooner discharged; and do bind ourselves to conform, in all Instances, to such Rules and Regulations as are, or shall be established, for the Government of the said Army. Witness our Hands, October the                      Annoq. Dom. 1775."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record:

**65**

(548)

*J. N. Dowd*

Copyist.



225  
Nickolson, James

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321474	20
2 9 21 22	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*M*

**8**  
(1775.)

**Conn.**

*James Nickolson*  
*Capt Joe Jewett Co.*

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

*Not dated, 17*

Gun's number,

*160*

Bayonets,

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticutt property,

*do*

Aprisal,

*L<sup>o</sup> 2 = 12*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*J. P. Hinderley*  
Copyist.

*A 1 1000*

*Jas Nicholson*  
*Pvt*

Appears as shown below on a -

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury General  
Ward's House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to December 2<sup>d</sup>  
1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*

....., 17

Time of Admission, *Nov 21*, 17

Rank, *Pvt*

Name, *Jas Nicholson*

Age, *42*

Regiment, *Huntington*

Company, *5th*

Disorder, *Fever*

State, .....

Event, *Dead*

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

**43**

(548d)

*[Signature]*  
Copyist.

226  
Northend, Samuel

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321570	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

**Conn.**

(B45i)

Copyright

221

Norton, Bethuel

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



N | 8 | Conn

Bethuel Norton  
Sgt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury General  
Ward's House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to December 2<sup>d</sup>  
1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17

Time of Admission, *Nov 4*, 17

Rank, *Sergeant*

Name, *Bethuel Norton*

Age, *40*

Regiment, *Huntington*

Company, *Tyler*

Disorder, *Mumps*

State, *Recovery*

Event, *Discharged*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**43**

(548d)

*Blair*

Copyist.



228  
Orcutt

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

39116631

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

0

8

Conn.

Orcutt

24,

29<sup>th</sup>

Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer's Brigade ab<sup>t</sup>  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775, together with the Names of  
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the  
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers  
& the Names of those recommended to S<sup>d</sup> Va-  
cancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

For dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

188

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Orsburn, David

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3732+3 (1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 5.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

01

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

David Orsburn  
Colo Huntington Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Arms & Accutements Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

//

Bayonets,

Do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

Do

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticut property,

Do

Aprisal,

LS

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(648i)

J. C. Hawley  
Copyist.

250  
Owen, Frederick

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321402	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



0 | 8 | Conn.  
(1775.)

Fred & Owen  
, A Cole & Co. Douglas Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number, 162

Bayonets, do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes, do

Private Property, do

Colony of Connecticut property, do

Aprisal, L<sup>o</sup> 2, 1775

Remarks: do

do

do

do

do

do

do

do

do

do

do

Number of record:

2

(545)

J. C. Hindley  
Copyist.



251  
Palmer, Moses

**8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37321571	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Moses Palmer

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of The Company of Melitia in Col<sup>o</sup> Huntington's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>, Under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Adams  
& Lieu<sup>t</sup> Rufus Wheeler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Roxbury Camps  
Decemr 10, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(546i)

J. C. Hurd  
Copyright

2532  
Pardee Jonathan

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3912 0863

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | 8 | Conn.

Jonathan Pardee

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Men's Names remaining in the Genl Hospital  
at Lititz w<sup>h</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Brigades Regt Comp<sup>y</sup> &c.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

List dated

Aug. 23, 1778.

Name,

Jonathan Pardee

Brigade,

Goul. Varnum

Regiment,

Colo. Chandler

Company,

C. Smith

Remarks:

Number of record :

56

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

*2000*  
*Park Daniel*

**8 Regiment, Connecticut.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37321489	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



P

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Dan<sup>l</sup> Park

, Capt Abm Tylers Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Acutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Gun's number,

115

Bayonets,

do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

Private Property,

do

Colony of Connecticutt property,

Aprisal,

£ 2 " 16

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548i)

J. C. Sumner  
Clerk.



239  
Pearson, Broadstreet

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321549	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Broadstreet Pearson

Appears with the rank of Capt on a  
**List**

of The Company of Militia in Col<sup>o</sup> Huntington's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>, Under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>m</sup> Adams  
& Lieu<sup>t</sup> Rufus Wheeler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Roxbury Camp  
December 10, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545i)

J. C. Sumner  
Copyist

235  
Pearsons, William

**8 Regiment, Connecticut.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37321835	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Wm Pearson

Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutements Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

187

Bayonets,

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticut property,

do

Aprisal,

L<sup>d</sup> 1 15

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. C. Hurd  
Copyist.

2236  
Peas, David

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3732-1418	20
2 319119015	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



P

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

David Pease  
Majr Joel Clarke Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Acutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

167

Bayonets,

do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

Private Property,

do

Colony of Connecticut property,

Aprisal,

202 13

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548i)

J. C. Hensley  
Copyist.



P

8

(1775)

Comm

David Peas

Pvt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury General  
Spencer's House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Admission,

Nov 27

, 17

Rank,

Pvt

Name,

David Peas

Age,

32

Regiment,

Huntington

Company,

Clark

Disorder,

Dysentery

State,

Connecticut

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

42

(548d)

Chambers

Copyist.

237  
Peas, Thomas

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321429	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Thos Peas

, Capt Charles Elsworth's Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

80

Bayonets,

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticutt property,

Aprisal,

not Recvd

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J C Hurdley

Copyist.

230  
Please

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3911662

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

*8*

*Conn.*

*Pease*

*Capt.*

*29<sup>th</sup>*

Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in Genl Spencer's Brigade abt  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775, together with the Names of  
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the  
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers  
& the Names of those recommended to S<sup>d</sup> Va-  
cancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**188**

(548d)

*J. C. Howard*

Copyist.



Peck Barnab

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39118496

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



P

8

Conn.

Barnab Peck  
Pr t

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury General  
Spencer's House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*

....., 17

Time of Admission, *Nov 20*, 17

Rank, *Pr t*

Name, *Barnab Peck*

Age, *20*

Regiment, *Hunting n.*

Company, *Tyler*

Disorder, *Fever*

State, *Conn*

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record :

**42**

(548d)

*Barnab Peck*

Copyist.

Perrin Aaron

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37081475

2 1321442

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

P.

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Aaron Perrin

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When enlisted *July 14*, 17

When marched *Aug 8*, 17

Billeting *12 s. 6d.*

Remarks:

*Street*

P

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Aaron Perrin  
Capt Abijah Rowley Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

73

Bayonets, do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes, do

Private Property, do

Colony of Connecticut property,

Aprisal,

73

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. C. Hinder  
Copyist.

*Perrin John.*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37081476	26
2	37321441	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

(S)

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

John Perrin

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17

Commissioned, 17

When enlisted July 10, 17

When marched Aug 8, 17

Billeting 142 - 6d.

Remarks:

Street



P

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

John Perrin

, Capt Abijah Rowley Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Mat dated, 17

Gun's number,

72

Bayonets,

do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

do

Private Property,

do

Colony of Connecticutt property,

Aprisal,

£2 8

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548i)

J. C. Hurdley  
Copyist.

*Perry, Ebenezer.*

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37081432*

2 *37321432*

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Cheney Perry

Capt Abijah Rowley Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

53

Bayonets, do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes, do

Private Property, do

Colony of Connecticutt property,

Aprisal, L<sup>2</sup> 18

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. C. Hurdley  
Copyist.

P

8  
(1775.)

| Conn.

*Ebenzer Perry*

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a

**Roll**

of Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned , 17

When enlisted *July 8*, 17

When marched *Aug 9*, 17

Billeting *16<sup>th</sup>*

Remarks:

*Sheet*

*Peters Joseph*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 *37081477*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

P

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Joseph Peters

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company,  
(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17

Commissioned, 17

When enlisted July 12, 17

When marched Aug 8, 17

Billeting 13s - 2d

Remarks:

Sheet



244  
Peters, Nathan

**8 Regiment, Connecticut.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37321530	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Mather Peters  
Appraiser

Appears as shown below on a

(Account  
(8 Regt (1775) Conn.)  
of Arms & Accoutrements Retained from  
Disch<sup>d</sup> Soldiers of the 29 Regt Agree<sup>d</sup> to  
Gen<sup>l</sup> Orders Dec 10 1775 & such  
the following is a copy.  
As the Subscribers Appointed by Brig<sup>ad</sup>  
Spencer to Value the Arms of Discharg<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers have Adj<sup>d</sup> that there  
are 171 fit for Service in the 29 Reg-  
ement Commanded by Col<sup>l</sup> Huntington  
and we have fixed a just & Reasonable  
Price upon them the Number & Valua-  
tion of which are Enter<sup>d</sup> in this Book  
& whether publick or private property.  
Mather Peters  
Jas Chapman Appraiser

(Revolutionary War.)

Account closed & dated

Number of record:

2

(546i)

J C Hurdley

Copyist

2457  
*Peters. Samuel.*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*370811478*  
*37321438*

3	26
4	27
5	28
6	29
6	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein.*

**Book Mark:**

**See also**

C

1

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Saml Peters

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Commissioned, 17

When enlisted July, 17

When marched Aug 8, 17

Billeting H.S.

Remarks:

Sheet

P

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Peters

, Capt Abijah Rowley Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Acutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

59

Bayonets,

do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

do

Private Property,

do

Colony of Connecticutt property,

Aprisal,

L<sup>o</sup> 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. C. Hurdley  
Coryist.



*Phelps. Eleaz<sup>r</sup>*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*3708 1479*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

*Number of personal papers herein*     

*Book Mark:*     

*See also*



C-1

8  
(1775.)

| Conn.

Eliaz Phelps

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When enlisted *July 8*, 17

When marched *Aug 8*, 17

Billeting *152 6th.*

Remarks:

*Street*

*Phelps. John.*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*1037081501*

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

P

8  
(1775.)

| Conn.

*John Phelps*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company,  
(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When marched \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Billeting \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Street*

*Phelps. Nathaniel*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
**CARD NUMBERS**

*37081428*

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

P

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Nathl Phelps

Appears with the rank of

Sergeant

on a

Roll

of Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

July 7

, 17

When marched

August 8

, 17

Billeting

16 c.

Remarks:

Shree



P. 244  
Pingry, Samuel

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 132 1572	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark; \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



P

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Samuel Pingry

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**List**

of The Company of Melitia in Col<sup>o</sup> Huntington's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>, Under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Adams  
& Lieu<sup>t</sup> Rufus Wheeler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Roxbury Camps  
Decem<sup>r</sup> 10, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(546i)

J. C. Hurdley  
Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

1	3732-1573	20
2		21

12

## See also

P

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Thomas Pingry

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**List**

of The Company of Melitia in Col<sup>o</sup> Huntington's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>, Under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Adams  
& Lieu<sup>t</sup> Rufus Wheeler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Roxbury Camps  
December 10, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545i)

J C Hurdler  
Clerk

2151  
*Pingry, William*

**8 Regiment, Connecticut.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37321574	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

(1775.)

Conn.

William Pinyon

Appears with the rank of on a

**List**

of The Company of Melitia in Col<sup>o</sup> Huntington's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>, Under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Adams  
& Lieu<sup>t</sup> Rufus Wheeler.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Roxbury Camp

Decem<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1775

Remarks:

Number of records:

3

(545i)

J. C. Hurd

Copyist



Poor, Moses

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321575	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



P

8

(1775.)

Conn.

Moses Poor

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**List**

of The Company of Melitia in Col<sup>o</sup> Huntington's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>, Under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>m</sup> Adams  
& Lieu<sup>t</sup> Rufus Wheeler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Roxbury Camps

Decem<sup>r</sup> 10, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545i)

J. C. Hurd  
Copyist.

283  
Pope, Ansell

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321396	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Ansell Pope

, Lt Colo Jno Douglas Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

\* of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

1005

Bayonets, do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes, do

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticutt property, do

Aprisal, L<sup>d</sup> J.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. C. Hendley  
Copyist.

207  
*Porter Aaron.*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*137081481*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

*Number of personal papers herein*\_\_\_\_\_.

*Book Mark:*\_\_\_\_\_

*See also*\_\_\_\_\_

*D*

**8**  
(1775.)

**Conn.**

*Aaron Porter*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When enlisted *July 9*, 17 .

When marched *Aug 8*, 17 .

Billeting *15 d.*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Sheet*



2200  
*Porter, Alexander.*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1137081480

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* 2

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See, also* \_\_\_\_\_



P

8  
(1775.)

1 Conn.

Alex<sup>r</sup> Porter

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company,  
(Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Commissioned, 17

When enlisted July 11, 17

When marched Aug 8, 17

Billeting 142

Remarks:

Sheet

Porter David

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

3708/482

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

P

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

David Porter

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company,

~~Revolutionary~~ War,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When enlisted *July 13*, 17 .

When marched *Aug 7*, 17 .

Billeting *12 d - 6 d.*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Heist*

Powell

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

1" Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

39116628

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

8

Comm.

Powell

pr Lt

29<sup>th</sup>

Regiment.

Appears on a

### Return

of the Vacancies in Gen' Spencer's Brigade abt  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept 1775, together with the Names of  
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the  
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers  
& the Names of those recommended to S<sup>d</sup> Va-  
cancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

188

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.



*Powers, John*

**8 Regiment, Connecticut.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 3732 1367	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_



P

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

John Powers  
Colo Huntington Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Acutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

12

Bayonets, Do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes, Do

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticut property, Do

Aprisal, 102 18

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548i)

J C Hurdley  
Copyist.

Pratt, Samuel

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3732 1417	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Pratt

, Major Joell Clarke Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

166

Bayonets, do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes, do

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticut property, do

Aprisal, L<sup>d</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 18

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548i)

J. C. Hurdley  
Copyist.

260  
Pride, Elisha

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321470	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Elisha Pride

, Capt Jos Jewetts Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Acutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

120

Bayonets,

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticutt property,

do

Aprisal,

120 —

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. C. Hurdley

Copist.



261  
Prince (Negro)

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321355	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



P

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Prince (Negro)

, Col Huntington Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Gun's number,

5

Bayonets, No

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes, No

Private Property, No

Colony of Connecticut property,

Aprisal,

103

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(546i)

J. C. H. Miller  
Copyist.

2062  
Read, Reuben

**8 Regiment, Connecticut.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37321368	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Reuben Read

, Col<sup>l</sup> Huntingtons Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutrenients Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Gun's number,

18

Bayonets, Do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes, Do

Private Property, Do

Colony of Connecticutt property,

Aprisal, £ 2 4 10

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Jo Hurdley

Copyist.

Read, William

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321576	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark: .

✓ See also .

R

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

William Read

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**List**

of The Company of Melitia in Col<sup>o</sup> Huntington's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>, Under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>t</sup> Adams  
& Lieu<sup>t</sup> Rufus Wheeler.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Roxbury Camps  
Decemr 11, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of records:

3

(545i)

J. C. Anderson  
Clerk



Rich, Samuel

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321490	20
2 39119151	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



N

8  
5

Comm  
Comm.

Saml Ritch  
Pnt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury General  
Ward's House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to December 2<sup>d</sup>,  
1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17

Time of Admission, *Nov 17*, 17

Rank, *Pnt*

Name, *Saml Ritch*

Age, *27*

Regiment, *Huntington*

Company, *Tyler*

Disorder, *Fever*

State, *Recovering*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**43**

(548d)

*Blair*

Copyist.

R

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Rich

, Capt Abm Tylers Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Acutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Gun's number,

46

Bayonets,

do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

do

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticutt property,

do

Aprisal,

L<sup>o</sup> 3 18

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. C. Hurdley  
Copyist.

*Richardson, Jesse*

**8 Regiment, Connecticut.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 3732 14 11	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_

R

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Jesse Richardson  
Major Joell Clarke Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutements Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

215

Bayonets, do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

Private Property, do

Colony of Connecticut property,

Appraisal,

\$2.00

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. C. Hurdley  
Copyist.

266  
Ripley, John  
8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37305350	20
2 37309454	21
3 110023	22
4 4204	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*R*

*8*

*Com*

*Capt.*

*Ripley*  
*29th*

Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer's Brigade abt  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775, together with the Names of  
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the  
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers  
& the Names of those recommended to S<sup>d</sup> Va-  
cancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**188**

(548d)

*J. C. Chandler*  
Copyist.



R1

Conn.

John Ripley  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

of the rolls of the 7 months men in 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Capt John Ripley  
Co - 8 Regt

\* Appears to be an uncertified abstract of original records.

Number of record:

60

(645m)

W. H. R.

Copyright

RC | 29 | Conn.  
Ripley

Appears as shown below on a  
Return  
of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Joel Chamberlain

Regiment, 29<sup>th</sup>

Rank, 2<sup>d</sup> St in Ripley's

Date of former commission, July 6, 17

From whence, Connecticut

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

P E Wines

Copyist

R | 8 | term  
| 8 | term

Ripley

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury General  
Ward's House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to December 2<sup>d</sup>  
1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*

Time of Admission, *Nov 4*, 17

Rank, *private*

Name, *Remembrance Jones*

Age, *27*

Regiment, *Huntington*

Company, *Ripley*

Disorder, *Fever*

State, *Recovery*

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record :

**43**

(548d)

*Blair*

Copyist.

267  
Ripner, William

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321413	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Wm Ripner  
Major Joell Clarke's Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

27

Bayonets, do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes, do

Private Property, do

Colony of Connecticut property,

Aprisal,

L<sup>d</sup> 2 1/2 10

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. C. Hardy  
Copyist.



2166  
*Risley, Elijah.*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

037081483

37321431

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....



R

8  
(1776.)

Conn.

Elijah Rissley

, Capt Abijah Bowleys Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Acutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

52

Bayonets, do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes, do

Private Property, do

Colony of Connecticut property,

Aprisal,

£2 4 18

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548i)

J. C. Hensley  
Copyist.

P 1

8  
(1775.)

| Conn.

Elijah Risley

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company,  
(Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

When enlisted July 12, 17.

When marched Aug 7, 17.

Billeting 34.

Remarks:

Sheet

Ritch, Joseph

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39118997	20	
2	9134	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Jos. Ritch  
Prt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury General  
Spencer's House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17

Time of Admission, *Nov 20*, 17

Rank, *Prt.*

Name, *Jos. Ritch*

Age, *20*

Regiment, *Hunting*

Company, *7<sup>th</sup> Co*

Disorder, *fever*

State, *Recovered*

Event, *Discharged*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**42**

(548d)

*Blair*

Copyist.

R

8

Comm  
e. m.

Joseph Ritch  
Pvt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury General  
Ward's House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to December 2<sup>d</sup>  
1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17

Time of Admission, *Oct 30*, 17

Rank, *Pvt*

Name, *Joseph Ritch*

Age, *18*

Regiment, *Buntington*

Company, *Tyler*

Disorder, *Fever*

State, *Resurg*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**43**

(548d)

Copyist.

507  
Ritch, Samuel

8 Regiment Connecticut

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rich, Samuel



271  
Roathbon, Asa

**8 Regiment, Connecticut.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37321444	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R.

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Asa Roathbon

, Capt Daniel Lyons Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

62

Bayonets, do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticut property, do

Aprisal,

22 -

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. C. Hurdley  
Copyist.

272  
Kollow, Zach

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321491	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Zach Rollow  
Capt Abm Tylers Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Gun's number,

117

Bayonets, do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes, do

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticutt property, do

Aprisal, £2 10

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(648i)

J C Hurdley  
Copyist.

273  
Rolly, Eb

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119127	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



78  
Carm.  
R  
Eb Rally  
Pnt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury St Thomas's  
House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *not dated*  
\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Time of Admission, *Dec 1*, 17

Rank, *Pnt*

Name, *Ed Rally*

Age, *25*

Regiment, *Huntington*

Company, *Tyler*

Disorder, *fever*

State, *Ill*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

*42* *Pharman*

(548*l*)

Copyist.



*Rowlee Abijah.*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain* | *Captain.*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*3708/4*

*39, 09*

*1002*

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_

*R*

*8*

*Conn*

*+ Rowley*  
*29th*

*Capt.*

Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in Genl Spencer's Brigade abt  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept 1775, together with the Names of  
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the  
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers  
& the Names of those recommended to S<sup>d</sup> Va-  
cancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**188**

(548d)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

P

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Abijah Rowlee

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Roll

of Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Commissioned July 6, 1775

When enlisted, 17

When marched, 17

Billeting L. O. - 16 e 600

Remarks:

Street

*101 79 Conn*

*Abijah Rowlee*  
*capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name,

*Abijah Rowlee*

Regiment,

*29th*

Rank,

*capt*

Date of former commission,

*July 6*, 17

From whence,

*Connecticut*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*J P G Uines*

Copyist

275  
Rowley

8 Regiment Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rowlee, Abijah



276  
Rowley Abijah

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37305343	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



R |

Conn.

Abijah Rowley

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of the rolls of the 7 months men in 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated, 17

Abijah Rowley  
6 Co - 8 Regt in  
1775

\* Appears to be an uncertified abstract of original records.

Number of record:

60

(545m)

W. A. D.

Copyist.

277  
Rudd, Andrew

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37321521

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Andrew Rudd

Capt Jno Ripley Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Gun's number,

153

Bayonets,

do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

do

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticutt property,

do

Aprisal,

L<sup>d</sup> 2 " 18

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. C. Hamaker  
Copyist.

270  
Ryan, Thomas

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321453	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein   C  .

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Thos Ryan

, Capt Jos Jewette Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Acutrements Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

114

Bayonets,

do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticutt property,

do

Aprisal,

L<sup>d</sup> 2 u 10

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548i)

J C Hambley  
Copyist.



211  
Sam (Negro.)

**8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37321357	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Sam (Negro)

, Col. Huntington's Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Arms & Accutements Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

7

Bayonets,

Do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

Do

Private Property,

Do

Colony of Connecticut property,

Aprisal,

L<sup>o</sup> 2 m 6

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. C. Hurdley  
Copyist.

280  
Savory, Joseph  
8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321522	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Jos Savory  
Capt Jno Ripley Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Acutremients Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

154

Bayonets,

do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

Private Property,

do

Colony of Connecticutt property,

Aprisal,

L<sup>o</sup> 2 11

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J C Hindley  
Copyist.

289  
Scott, Moses

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321545-

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*S*

**8**  
(1775.)

**Conn.**

*Moses Scott*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
**List**

of The Company of Melitia in Col<sup>o</sup> Huntington's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>, Under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Adams  
& Lieu<sup>t</sup> Rufus Wheeler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Roxbury Camp*  
*Decem<sup>r</sup> ye 10, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**3**

(545i)

*J. C. Hendley*  
*Capt.*

272  
*Seabury, Benjamin*  
**8 Regiment, Connecticut.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37321567	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Benj Seabury  
Capt Jno Ripleys Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Acutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

163

Bayonets,

do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticutt property,

do

Aprisal,

L<sup>2</sup> 16

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548i)

J C Hurdley  
Copyist.

*242*  
*Deymour. Alexander*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>103-0814 fr</i>	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

S

8  
(1775.)

| Conn.

Alex<sup>r</sup> Seymour

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When enlisted July 13, 17 .

When marched Aug 7, 17 .

Billeting 20 ad

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Street



Sharp

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

1 Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

*S* | *8* | *Com*  
*Sharp*  
*1st Lt*, *29th* Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in Genl Spencer's Brigade abt  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept 1775, together with the Names of  
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the  
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers  
& the Names of those recommended to S<sup>d</sup> Va-  
cancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Nov date 17*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**188**

(548d)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

205  
Sheldin, William

**8 Regiment, Connecticut.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S | 8 | 6000

William Sheldon

Pvt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury General  
Ward's House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to December 2<sup>d</sup>  
1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Admission,

Nov 24

, 17

Rank,

Pvt

Name,

William Sheldon

Age,

24

Regiment,

Huntington

Company,

Douglas

Disorder,

Fever

State,

Mass

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(548d)

Blairson

Copyist.

286  
Sheldon, William

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37321398	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*S*

**8**  
(1775.)

**Conn.**

*Wm Sheldon*

*Lt Colo Jno Snygar Co.*

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*not dated, 17*

Gun's number,

*107*

Bayonets, *do*

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

Private Property, *do*

Colony of Connecticut property,

Aprisal, *L<sup>g</sup> 2, 8*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

(646i)

*J C Hunsley*  
Copyist.

*Shepard William*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**


*137081485*

	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....



8  
(1775.)

# Conn.

Wm Shepard.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Roll

of Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated not dated, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When enlisted July 10, 17

When marched May 7, 17

Billeting 172

Remarks:

Street

200  
Shepard, Thomas

**8 Regiment, Connecticut.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37321496	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Thos Shepard

, Capt Abm Tylers Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Acutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

82

Bayonets,

do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

do

Private Property,

do

Colony of Connecticutt property,

Aprisal,

L<sup>rs</sup> 2 1/8

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. C. Hurdley  
Copyist.



Short. Siloam

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

13708145	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

**Comm.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Roll

of Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When enlisted July 11, 17.

When marched Aug. 10, 17

Billeting 138 ✓

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Beck

*Simons, Andrew*

**8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37321351	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

S

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Andrew Simons  
Colo Huntingtons Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Acutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

1

Bayonets,

do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

do

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticutt property,

do

Aprisal,

202.16

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548i)

J. O. Hurdley  
Coppist.

2712  
*Simons Elijah*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

*3708/487*

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



S

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Elijah Simons

Appears with the rank of on a

**Roll**

of Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17

Commissioned, 17

When enlisted July 12, 17

When marched Aug 9, 17

Billeting 14 s.

Remarks:

Sheet

274  
Simons, Nathan

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321576	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Nathan Simons

Capt Jno Ripley's Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

158

Bayonets,

do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

do

Private Property,

do

Colony of Connecticutt property,

Aprisal,

L<sup>3</sup> -

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(645i)

J C Hender  
Copyist.

Write nothing above this line.

Archives Div.:

The Rev. War index shows that one Nathan Simons served as a member of the 8<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment, but there is no evidence that cards for him have ever been filed.

Can you verify such service, and if so furnish a synopsis of it.

The index referred to does not designate the company in which he served.

H. A. J.  
PD

7-9-17

O.R. Div.:

Miscellaneous carded record No. 2, filed with records of Col. Jedediah

Huntington's Regt. (8<sup>th</sup> Conn.)  
1775, shows Nathan Simons  
of Capt. John Ripley's Co. This  
record No. 2, bears the caption  
"Acct. Arms & accoutrements  
detained from disch'd. soldiers  
of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regiment, agreeable to  
Genl. Orders Dec. 10<sup>th</sup> 1775". No  
record of any 29 Conn. Regt.  
has been found.

No rolls of Capt. John Rip-  
ley's Co., 8<sup>th</sup> (Huntington) Conn.  
Regt. are on file.

Printed "Record of Connecticut  
Men in the War of the Revolution,  
War of 1812, and War with  
Mexico", shows (page 90) that  
one Nathan Simons was a  
corporal in Capt. John Ripley's  
Co. (10<sup>th</sup>), in Huntington's  
8<sup>th</sup> Regt. Conn. Militia, & that  
he enlisted July 10, 1775 & was  
discharged Dec. 17, 1775.

Nothing additional found.  
7/10/17. 1<sup>15</sup>

Harley  
G. Jr.



248  
Skinner, Samuel.

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1037081488

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

S

1

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

*Saml Skinner*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company,  
(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When enlisted *July 13*, 17 .

When marched *July 7*, 17 .

Billeting *122 6 d.*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Sheet*

Smith,

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321335	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

• Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Smith

Serjt, Lt Colo Jno Douglas Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

94

Bayonets, do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes, do

Private Property, do

Colony of Connecticutt property,

Aprisal, \$2.50

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J C Hurdley

Copyist.

293  
Smith, Daniel

**8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37321397	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



S

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Dan<sup>l</sup> Smith  
Beolo Jno Douglas Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Acutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

106

Bayonets, do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes, do

Private Property, do

Colony of Connecticut property,

Aprisal,

L<sup>d</sup> 2 8

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. C. Hurdley  
Copyist.

396  
Smith, Sam<sup>s</sup>

**8 Regiment, Connecticut.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37321492

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Salv<sup>d</sup> Smith.

, Capt Abm Tyler & Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

48

Bayonets, do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes, do

Private Property, do

Colony of Connecticut property,

Aprisal, £ 2 . 10

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J C Hender  
Copyist.

Solomon Amos

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39141281

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

*81*

**8**  
(1776.)

**Conn.  
Militia.**

*Amos Solomon*

....., { Capt. Holmes' Company, Col. Ely's  
Reg't.

Appears on a

**Certificate**

of men unfit for duty.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Certificate dated

*North Castle*  
*Nov. 14*, 1776.

Remarks:

*J. M. Caw*



Spaulding, Ezra

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321386	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Ezra Spaulding  
Lt Col James Douglas Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Gun's number,

75

Bayonets,

do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

do

Private Property,

do

Colony of Connecticut property,

Aprisal,

\$2.18

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548i)

J C Hurdley  
Copyist.

278  
Spears, John  
8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321454	20
2 39119074	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

**8**  
(1775.)

**Conn.**

*John Spears*  
*, Capt Jos Jewetts Co.*

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Acutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Not dated, 17*

Gun's number,

*113*

Bayonets, *do*

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes, *do*

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticut property, *do*

Aprisal, *L<sup>o</sup> 2, 18*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

(546i)

*J C Humbley*  
Copyist.

S | P | Conn

John Spears  
Priv

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury General  
Spencer's House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17

Time of Admission, *Nov 27*, 17

Rank, *Priv*

Name, *John Spears*

Age, *37*

Regiment, *Huntington*

Company, *1st*

Disorder, *Pleurisy*

State, *Conn*

Event, *...*

Remarks :

Number of record :

**42**

(548d)

*Blamson*

Copyist.



S | 8 | Com

John Spears  
Pvt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury General  
Ward's House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to December 2<sup>d</sup>  
1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17

Time of Admission, *Nov 14*, 17

Rank, *Pvt*

Name, *John Spears*

Age, *37*

Regiment, *Huntington*

Company, *1st*

Disorder, *Fever*

State, *Recovering*

Event, *Convalescent*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**43**

(548d)

Copyist.

*Spicer, Joshua*

**8 Regiment, Connecticut.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*37321372*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

*Joshua Spicer,*  
*Colo Huntington Co.*

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Not dated, 17*

Gun's number,

*164*

Bayonets,

*do*

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

*do*

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticut property,

*do*

Aprisal,

*L<sup>o</sup> 2 10*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*2*

(545i)

*J. C. Hurdley*

Copyist.

*Staples, Jacob*

**8 Regiment, Connecticut.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 3732 1449	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* 0 *.*

✓ **Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

✓ **See also** \_\_\_\_\_

S

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Jacob Staples  
Capt Daniel Lyons Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutements Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

67

Bayonets, do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes, do

Private Property, do

Colony of Connecticut property,

Aprisal,

£2 15

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(546i)

J. O. Hurd  
Copyist.



*Steel Elijah*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*37081489*

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_

S |

8  
(1776.)

| Comm.

Elijah Steel

Appears with the rank of on a

**Roll**

of Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company,  
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, 17

When enlisted *July 11*, 17

When marched *Aug 7*, 17

Billeting *130-60*

Remarks:

*Steel*

*Steel Issue.*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*37081490*

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_

S

8

(1776.)

Conn.

Isaac Steel

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company,  
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When enlisted *July 10*, 17

When marched *Aug 7*, 17

Billeting *1778*

Remarks :

*Steel*

Steel Moses.

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37081491

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



S

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Moses Steel

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When enlisted July 12, 17

When marched Aug 7, 17

Billeting 32

Remarks :

Steel

Stephenson, Alin

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321399

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Alin Stephenson  
Lt Colo Jno Douglas Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

108

Bayonets, do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes, do

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticutt property, do

Aprisal, £2 11 8

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J C Hensley  
Copyist.

30  
Stevens Timothy.

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

13708/1492

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

S

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Timothy Stevens

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company,  
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When enlisted *July 8*, 17

When marched *Aug 7*, 17

Billeting *152*

Remarks:

*Street*



Stodard, David

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321537	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

David Stoddard

Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

189

Bayonets,

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticutt property,

do

Aprisal,

L 2 15

Remarks:

Number of records:

2

(545)

J. C. Hender  
Copy.

307  
Stoughton

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A* | *8* | *Cham*

*Stoughton*

*Ensign,* *29th* Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in Genl Spencer's Brigade abt  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775, together with the Names of  
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the  
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers  
& the Names of those recommended to S<sup>d</sup> Va-  
cancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**188**

(548d)

*A. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

308

Summer

# 8 Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*S* | *S* | *Comm*

*Sumner*

*Ensign,*

*29<sup>th</sup>*

Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer's Brigade ab<sup>t</sup>  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775, together with the Names of  
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the  
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers  
& the Names of those recommended to S<sup>d</sup> Va-  
cancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**188**

(548d)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

389  
Sweet Peleg

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3911	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | S | Pomer

Peleg Sweet  
Pvt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury General  
Spencer's House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17

Time of Admission, *Nov 25*, 17

Rank, *Pvt*

Name, *Peleg Sweet*

Age, *22*

Regiment, *Huntington*

Company, *1st*

Disorder, *Fever*

State, *Connecticut*

Event, *+*

Remarks:

Number of records

**42**

(548d)

*William*

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn

Relig Sweet  
Pvt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury General  
Ward's House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to December 2<sup>d</sup>  
1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17

Time of Admission, *Nov 7*, 17

Rank, *Pvt.*

Name, *Relig Sweet*

Age, *22*

Regiment, *Huntington*

Company, *First*

Disorder, *Fever*

State, *Recovering*

Event, *Convalescent*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**43**

(548d)

Copyist.

310  
Swift, Robert

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3732	1378	20
2		1536	21
3			22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*S*

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

*Robert Swift*

*Colo Huntington Co.*

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Acutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

*Not dated*, 17

Gun's number,

*174*

Bayonets,

*do*

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

*do*

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticutt property,

*do*

Aprisal,

*Not Excepted*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548i)

*J. C. Hurdley*  
Copyist.

S

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Robt Swift

Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Acutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

188

Bayonets, do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticutt property, do

Aprisal,

L<sup>2</sup> 10

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. C. Hurdley  
Copyist.

251  
*Tarbox Benja.*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*23708/493*

	26
1	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ *Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

✓ *See also* \_\_\_\_\_

91

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Benz a. Parbax

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company,  
(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, 17

When enlisted *July 14*, 17

When marched *Aug 8*, 17

Billeting *12 s. 6d.*

Remarks:

*Street*

372  
Tenney, David

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37321578	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



8  
(1775.)

David Tenney

of The Company of Melitia in Col<sup>o</sup> Huntington's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>, Under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Adams  
& Lieu<sup>t</sup> Rufus Wheeler.

List dated

Roxbury Camp

December 11, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record: 1

3

(B45i)

At  
J. O. Hendley  
Copyist.

313  
Tenney, Thomas

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

137321548

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

8  
(1775.)

**Conn.**

Thomas Tenney

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
List

of The Company of Melitia in Col<sup>o</sup> Huntington's  
Rig<sup>t</sup>, Under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Adams  
& Lieu<sup>t</sup> Rufus Wheeler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**List dated**

Roxbury Campo  
Decem<sup>r</sup> 10, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of records:

3

(b4)(b6)

Secret: *J. C. Hunsley*  
Copyright

374  
Tenney, William

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37321577	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

7

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

William Tenney

Appears with the rank of ..... on a  
**List**

of The Company of Melitia in Col<sup>o</sup> Huntington's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>, Under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Adams  
& Lieu<sup>t</sup> Rufus Wheeler.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Roxbury Camps  
Decem<sup>r</sup> 10, 1775.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

3

(545i)

J. O. Hensley  
Copyist.



3/8  
Terrill

# 8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 39116633	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*T* | *8* | *Count*  
| | *Count*

*Terrill*

*1st Lt.*

*29<sup>th</sup>*

Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer's Brigade ab<sup>t</sup>  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775, together with the Names of  
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the  
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers  
& the Names of those recommended to S<sup>d</sup> Va-  
cancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**188**

(548d)

*J. B. Chandler*

Copyist.

Thayer, Jonathan

8 Regiment Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Thayer, John

B77  
Thayer. John.

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137081494

37321439

37321439

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

9

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

John Thayer

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned, 17

When enlisted *July*, 17

When marched *Aug. 2*, 17

Billeting *54*

Remarks:

*Thayer*



7

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

John Thyer  
Capt. Elijah Rowleys Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Gun's number,

60

Bayonets, do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes, do

Private Property, do

Colony of Connecticut property,

Aprisal,

L<sup>d</sup> 2 " 8

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(546i)

J. C. Hendley  
Copyist.

T. 8. 16000  
Jonath. Thayer  
Pvt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury St Thomas's  
House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17

Time of Admission, *Nov. 28*, 17

Rank, *Pvt.*

Name, *Jonath. Thayer*

Age, *25*

Regiment, *Huntington*

Company, *Tyler*

Disorder,

State, *Recd.*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of records

*42*

(548d)

*Johnson*

Copyist.

Thrall, Jesse

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321429	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*J*

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

*Jesse Thrall*

*Capt Elisha Humphreys Co.*

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accoutrements Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

*not dated*, 17

Gun's number,

*77*

Bayonets, *do*

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes, *do*

Private Property, *do*

Colony of Connecticut property,

Appraisal,

*L<sup>o</sup>g*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*2*

(548i)

*J. C. Hensley*  
Copyist.

319  
Todd, Joseph

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321579	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



7

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Joseph Todd

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**List**

of The Company of Melitia in Col<sup>o</sup> Huntington's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>, Under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Adams  
& Lieu<sup>t</sup> Rufus Wheeler.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Roxbury Camps  
Decem<sup>r</sup> ye 10, 1775:

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545i)

J. C. Hensley  
Copyist.

920  
Towser, Charles

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321523	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

7

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Charles Towser

, Capt Jno Ripleys Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

155

Bayonets,

do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

do

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticutt property,

do

Aprisal,

L<sup>2</sup> 18

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(546i)

J C Amdey  
Copyist.

321  
Tracy, John

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321356	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

7

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

John Tracy  
Colo Huntington Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

6

Bayonets, 00

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticutt property,

00

Aprisal,

13

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548i)

J. O. Hambley  
Copyist.



322  
Trapp, Eph<sup>m</sup>

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321358	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

7

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Ephm Trapp

Colo Huntington Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Acutremients Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

8

Bayonets,

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

No

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticutt property,

No

Aprisal,

22 1775

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548i)

J. C. Hambley  
Copyist.

Trapp, Jabez  
8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321382	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

7

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Jabez Trapp  
Col. Huntington Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

177

Bayonets, do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes, do

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticut property, do

Aprisal, 202

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548i)

J. C. Simdley  
Copyist.

324  
Tredway, Alpheus

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321471	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*F*

**8**  
(1775.)

**Conn.**

*Alpheus Fredway*  
*, Capt Jos Jewett's Co.*

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Not dated 17*

Gun's number,

*131*

Bayonets,

*do*

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

*do*

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticutt property,

*do*

Aprisal,

*2<sup>d</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 16*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

(546i)

*J. C. Hender*  
Copyist.

Jurmer, Philip

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39116615

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S* | *8* | *Conn*  
*8* | *Conn*

*Philip Sinner*  
*Surgeon,* *29<sup>th</sup>* *Regiment.*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer's Brigade ab<sup>t</sup>  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775, together with the Names of  
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the  
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers  
& the Names of those recommended to S<sup>d</sup> Va-  
cancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**188**

(548d)

*J. C. Chandler*  
Copyist.

Tyler, Abram

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37305342

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

T

Conn.

Abram Tyler

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of the rolls of the 7 months men in 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated, 17

Abram Tyler - 9 Co  
- 8 Regt in 1775

\* Appears to be an uncertified abstract of original records.

Number of record:

60

(545m)

Liard

Copyist.



327  
Tyler, Ebenezer

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321353	20
2 1375	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

7

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Ebenzer Tyler

Colo. Huntington's Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Gun's number,

165

Bayonets,

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticut property,

Aprisal,

Entd Before

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548i)

J. O. Handley  
Copyist.

7

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Ebenzer Tyler

Colo Huntington Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Acutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

3

Bayonets, Do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

Do

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticutt property,

Do

Aprisal,

23

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(546i)

J. C. Hurdley  
Copyist.

328

Tyler, Nathan

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321371

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

7

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Nathan Tyler  
Colo Huntington Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Acutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Gun's number,

89

Bayonets,

Do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

Do

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticut property,

Do

Aprisal,

13 12

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548i)

J. C. Hurd  
Copyist.



327  
Vanderson, John

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321359	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

U

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Ino Vandevson  
Colo Huntington Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Acutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

9

Bayonets,

Do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

Do

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticut property,

Do

Aprisal,

L<sup>d</sup> 2 " 15

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548i)

J C Handley  
Copyist.

Vaughan

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 139 / 16651	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

7

8

Conn

Conn

Vanhane

Ensign

29<sup>th</sup>

Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer's Brigade ab<sup>t</sup>  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775, together with the Names of  
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the  
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers  
& the Names of those recommended to S<sup>d</sup> Va-  
cancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

188

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

331  
Wales, Roger

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321527	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



W | 8 | Conn.  
(1775.)

Roger Wales  
Capt Jno Ripley Co.

Appears on an  
Account

of Arms & Acutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated  
Not dated, 17

Gun's number, 160

Bayonets, do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes, do

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticutt property, do

Aprisal, £2 .. 16

Remarks:

Number of record:

2  
(648i)

J C Anderson  
Clerk

3.3 2

Wallbridge, Henry

8. Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

39119128	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W | 8 Regt

Com.

Henry Wallbridge  
Sgt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury St Thomas's  
House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *not later*

, 17

Time of Admission, *Dec 1*, 17

Rank, *Sgt*

Name, *Henry Wallbridge*

Age, *25*

Regiment, *Huntington*

Company, *Tyler*

Disorder, *Fever*

State, *Ill*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record :

*42*

*B. J. Mason*

(5181)

Copyist.

330  
Wardwell, Eliakem

**8 Regiment, Connecticut.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37321409	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

W | 8 | Conn.  
(1775.)

Chicken Gardwell  
Major Joell Clarke Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

23

Bayonets, do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes, do

Private Property, do

Colony of Connecticut property,

Aprisal, £ 2 .. 18

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. C. Hender Copyist.



334

Warner, Israel

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37321423	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

W 8 | Conn.  
(1775.)

Israel Warner  
Capt Elisha Humphry Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Arms & Accutements Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Gun's number, 78

Bayonets,

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes, do

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticutt property, do

Aprisal, 21 " 18

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548i)

J C Hurdley  
Copyist.

335  
Washunks, Abell

**8 Regiment, Connecticut.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37321366	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W1

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Abell Washburne  
Col's Huntington's Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

16

Bayonets,

Do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

Do

Private Property,

Do

Colony of Connecticut property,

Appisal,

L<sup>2</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(546i)

J. C. Hurdley  
Copyist.

336  
*Waterman, Ashur*

**8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37321540	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_



*W* | **8** | **Conn.**  
(1775.)

*Ashur Waterman*  
..... Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremients Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated .....

*Not dated*, 17 .....

Gun's number, *192* .....

Bayonets, .....

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes, .....

Private Property, .....

Colony of Connecticut property, *No* .....

Aprisal, *£14/16* .....

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Number of record:

**2**  
(545i)

*J. C. Hurdley*  
Copyist.

Webb, Christo

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321400	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W* | **8** | **Conn.**  
(1775.)

*Christo Webb*

*Lt Colo Jno Douglas Co.*

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

*not dated, 17*

Gun's number,

*107*

Bayonets *do*

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes, *do*

Private Property, *do*

Colony of Connecticutt property,

Aprisal, *L<sup>d</sup> 2 15*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

(546i)

*J. A. Hensley*

Copyist.

338

Webster, Aaron

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137321424	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W 1

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Aaron Webster

, Capt Elihu Humphreys Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Gun's number,

79

Bayonets, do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes, :

Private Property, do

Colony of Connecticutt property,

Aprisal, £ 2 " 16

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548i)

J C Hindey

Copyist.



337  
Webster, David

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3732157.4

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.



Book Mark:



See also

W

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

David Webster  
Capt Jno Ripleys Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Acutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

156

Bayonets,

do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

do

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticutt property,

do

Aprisal,

L<sup>o</sup> 2 10

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548i)

J C Hamder  
Copyist.

378  
Webster, Levi

**8 Regiment, Connecticut.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37321533	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W | 8 | Conn.  
(1775.)

Levi Webster

..... Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

183

Bayonets, do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticutt property, do

Aprisal,

\$14 18

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(546i)

J. P. Hensley  
Copyist.

Webster Levi.

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37081495

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



91

8  
(1775.)

| Conn.

Levi Webster

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company,  
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When enlisted *July 8*, 17

When marched *Aug 7*, 17

Billeting *12 s - 6 d.*

Remarks:

*Street*

372  
Weld, Ch

# 8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

39119026

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W | 8 Regt | Conn.

Ch Weld  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury General  
Spencer's House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17

Time of Admission, *Nov 30*, 17

Rank, *Capt*

Name, *Ch Weld*

Age, *19*

Regiment, *Huntington*

Company, *Douglas*

Disorder, *Fever*

State, *Conn.*

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record :

**42**

(548d)

*Bliss*  
Copyist.

Wells, Ezekiel

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321472	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Ezekiel Wells

Capt Jos Jewetts Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

153

Bayonets,

do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticutt property,

do

Aprisal,

L<sup>d</sup> 3 18

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(546i)

J. C. Hurdley  
Copyright.



374  
Whealor, Aaron

**8 Regiment, Connecticut.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37321494	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W | 8 | Conn.  
(1775.)

Araron A. Thealor  
Capt. Abm Tylers Co.  
Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Acutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number, 50

Bayonets, do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes, do

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticutt property, do

Aprisal, 20 5

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. C. H. H. H. H. H.  
Copyist.

Whealor, Edward

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321370

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W | 8 | Conn.  
(1775.)

Edward A. Wheeler  
Colo. Huntington's Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number, 88

Bayonets, Do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes, Do

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticut property, Do

Aprisal, 20 15

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(546i)

J. C. Hinder  
Copyist.

376  
Wheeler, Rufus

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321544	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



W1 E | Conn.  
(1775)

Lieut Rufus Wheeler\*

Appears on a

List

of The Company of Militia  
in Col Huntington's Regt  
Under the Command of Capt  
Benja Adams & Lieut Rufus  
Wheeler

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Roxbury December 10, 1775:

\* This name appears on this

Caption

List only in

(545i)

JH Hensley  
Copyist.

347  
Whipple, Robert

**8 Regiment, Connecticut.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37321450	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

le

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Robt Whipple  
Capt Daniel Lyons Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

68

Bayonets, do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes, do

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticutt property, do

Aprisal, L<sup>d</sup> 2 1/8

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. C. Hinder  
Copyist.

*White Alexander*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal* | *Corporal.*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 *57081423*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

*W.*

**8**  
(1775.)

**Conn.**

*Am White*

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

**Roll**

of Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

When enlisted *July 7*, 17 .

When marched *Aug 8*, 17 .

Billeting *16 s.*

Remarks :

*Stent*



*White James.*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*370 8/14-99*

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

**Book Mark:** .....

**See also** .....

# Comm.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

of Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company,  
(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Соруги.

White, William

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321493

2 37119148

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Wm White

, Capt Abm Tylers Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Acutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Gun's number,

47

Bayonets,

do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

Private Property,

do

Colony of Connecticutt property,

Aprisal,

L<sup>o</sup> 2 15

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(546i)

J O Hurdley  
Copyist.

W | | ~~Com~~  
William White  
Pvt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury General  
Ward's House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to December 2<sup>d</sup>  
1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *not dated*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Time of Admission, *Nov 16*, 17

Rank, *Pvt*

Name, *William White*

Age, *39*

Regiment, *Huntington*

Company, *Tyler*

Disorder, *Fever*

State, *Recovery*

Event, *Convalescent*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**43**

(548d)

*Bliss*  
Copyist.



Widger, Eli

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37321372	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Eli Widger

Col. Huntingtons Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Acutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

10

Bayonets,

do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

do

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticutt property,

do

Aprisal,

102.50

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(645i)

J. C. Hurdley

Copyist.

30-25  
Willey, Moses

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321333

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W | 8 | Conn.  
(1775.)

Moses Kelley  
St Colo Jno Duglas Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

72

Bayonets, do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes, do

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticutt property, do

Aprisal, L<sup>d</sup> 2 n 15

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548i)

J C Humbley  
Copyist.

Williams, John

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3732-1377

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



W | 8 | Conn.  
(1775.)

John Williams  
Col<sup>l</sup> Huntingtons Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Acutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Gun's number,

171

Bayonets, do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes, do

Private Property, do

Colony of Connecticutt property,

Aprisal,

£2 10

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(645i)

J. C. Hurdley  
Copyist.

Wilson, Abiel

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321426

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W | 8 | Conn.  
(1775.)

Abiel Wilson  
Capt Elisha Humphreys Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number, 81

Bayonets, do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes, do

Private Property, do

Colony of Connecticut property,

Aprisal, £2

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548i)

J. C. Hinder  
Copyist.

Witter, Eph<sup>m</sup>

8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321448	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W 1 8 Conn.  
(1775.)

Eph m Witter

, Capt Daniel Lyons Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Arms & Acutrements Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Mat dated, 17

Gun's number, 66

Bayonets, do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes, do

Private Property, do

Colony of Connecticutt property,

Aprisal, £ 2 15

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548i)

J. O. Hambley  
Copyist.



386  
Wood, John

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321581	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



Wood, Josiah

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321518	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6 /	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Josiah Wood  
Capt Jno Ripleys Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Acutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

150

Bayonets,

do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

do

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticut property,

do

Aprisal,

L<sup>d</sup> 2 " 18

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548i)

JC Hurdley  
Coppist.

308  
Wood, Moses

**8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37221580	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



8  
(1775.)

**Conn.**

Moss Wood

Appears with the rank of ..... on a  
List

of The Company of Melitia in Col<sup>o</sup> Huntington's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>, Under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Adams  
& Lieu<sup>t</sup> Rufus Wheeler.

(Revolutionary War.)

**List dated**

List dated Roxbury Camps  
Decemr 10, 1775.

Remarks:

**Number of record:**

3

(b45i)

J O Hendley

387  
Woodworth, Elisha

**8 Regiment, Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 3732.1534	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 7.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W | 8 | Conn.  
(1775.)

Elisha Woodworth

..... Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated .....

..... Not dated, 17 .....

Gun's number, ..... 1805

Bayonets, do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes, .....

Private Property, .....

Colony of Connecticutt property, do

Aprisal, \$2. —

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

2

(548i)

J. C. Hurd  
Cpyist.

300  
Wright

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

39116643

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*N* | *8 Regt* *Comm.*

*Wright*

*2d*,

*29<sup>th</sup>*

Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer's Brigade abt  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775, together with the Names of  
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the  
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers  
& the Names of those recommended to S<sup>d</sup> Va-  
cancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Nov dated, 17*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**188**

(548d)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.



Wright, Ezekiel

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1237081445	26
37321440	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

W

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Ezekiel Wright

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company,  
(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When enlisted July 11, 17 .

When marched Aug 8, 17 .

Billeting H.S.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Street

W1

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Essex St Wright

, Capt Abijah Rowley Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Gun's number,

71

Bayonets,

do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

do

Private Property,

do

Colony of Connecticutt property,

Aprisal,

L<sup>d</sup> 2 " 10

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J O Hurdley  
Copyist.

362

# Yarrington, Ab<sup>m</sup>

## 8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321473	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Y

8  
(1775.)

Conn.

Abm Yarrington.  
Capt Jos Jewett Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Gun's number,

133

Bayonets,

do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

Private Property,

Colony of Connecticutt property,

do

Aprisal,

202, 5

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548i)

J C Hurdley  
Cordist.



343

Yarrington, Reuben

8 Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321401

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Y | 8 | Conn.  
(1775.)

Reuben Yarrington  
Lt Col Jno Douglas Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Arms & Accutremments Retained from Disch<sup>d</sup>  
Soldiers of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regem<sup>t</sup>, Agreeb<sup>l</sup> to Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Orders Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Gun's number,

110

Bayonets,

do

Cat<sup>s</sup> Boxes,

Private Property,

do

Colony of Connecticut property,

Aprisal,

L<sup>d</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 16

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. C. Hensley  
Copyist.

368-6000

Young Jeremiah.

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137081497

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

**Conn.**

(1775.)

Jerem <sup>h</sup>/<sub>u</sub> Young

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

## Roll

of Captain Abijah Rowlee's Company,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated Nov 24, 17

Commissioned 19, 17

When enlisted July 9, 17

When marched Aug 10, 17

Billeting 02

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

(547f)

Соручи.

CAPTION

PAYROLLS  
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt Joseph Bordmans*

Co.,

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38



Capt. Joseph Bordman's  
Co. & Regt. Conn. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt.  
Joseph Bordman  
Company in the  
Eighth Regt. of  
Militia from the  
State of Connecticut  
Commanded by Oliver  
Smith Esq. Lieut.  
Col.

Amount - £ 142. 8. 3

Signed - J. Joseph Bordman, Capt.

Endorsement  
Pay Roll Capt. Joseph  
Bordman - Oct. 1776

Burges

# CAPTION CARDS.

## PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

*Capt Hubbard Burrows*

Co.

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

### CARD NUMBERS.

*137035/60*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Capt. Hubbard Burrows Co.  
Hartford Connecticut Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

(1776),  
Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Capt.  
Hubbard Burrows  
Company in the  
Eighth Regiment  
of Militia from  
the State of Connecti-  
cut - commanded  
by Oliver Smith Esq.  
their Col.

Amount - £ 111. 3. 3

Signed - L<sup>th</sup> Hubbard Burrows  
Capt.

Endorsed

Pay Roll Capt. Hubbard  
Burrows Co.

1776

Bayh

# CAPTION CARDS.

## PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES AS~~

*Capt Joseph Gallup's*

Co.

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37045</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt Joseph Gallup Co.  
& Comm. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

(1776).

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Capt.  
Joseph Gallup's Company  
in the eighth Regiment  
of Militia from the  
State of Connecticut  
Commanded by Oliver  
Smith Esq. Lieut. Col.

Amount - £ 213. 10. 6

Signed - Joseph Gallup  
Capt.

Endorsement:-

(Pay Roll Capt  
Gallup's Co.  
1776



# CAPTION CARDS.

## PAY ROLLS

OF

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES AS~~

*Capt. Thomas Holmes*

Co.

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

## CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Capt. Thomas Holmes Co.  
8 Regt. Conn. Militia  
(1776)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt.  
Thos Holmes Company  
in the Eighth Regt.  
of Militia from  
the State of Connecticut  
Commanded by Gen  
Smith Esq. Lt. Col.

Amount — £ 128., 18., 4

Signed Test. Joshua Brown  
Lieut.

Endorsement:

Pay Roll Capt. Thos.  
Holmes Co.  
1776

Bapt

# CAPTION CARDS.

## PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES AS~~

*Capt. James Morgan's*

Co.,

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

*13-085764*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Capt. James Morgan's Co.  
8th Conn. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

1776

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A True and Correct Copy of Capt. James Morgan's  
Company in the Eight Regiment of  
Militia from the State of Connecticut  
commanded by Oliver Smith Esq.  
Lieut. Col.

£. 156<sup>00</sup> 15<sup>00</sup> 0<sup>00</sup>

5<sup>00</sup> 4<sup>00</sup> 6<sup>00</sup>

£. 162<sup>00</sup> 0<sup>00</sup> 3<sup>00</sup>

Capt. James Morgan Capt.

Endorsement:

Pay Roll Capt. James Morgan's Co.  
1776

R. Walker

# CAPTION CARDS.

## PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

*Capt. John Morgan's*

Co.,

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

*3705163*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38



Capt. John Morgan's Co.  
8<sup>th</sup> Conn. Militia (1776)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. John Morgan's  
Company in the 8<sup>th</sup> Regiment of  
Militia from the State of Connecticut  
Commanded by Oliver Smith Esq. Lieut.  
Col.

278<sup>th</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup>

Capt. John Morgan Capt

Endorsement

Pay Roll Capt. John Morgan's Co.  
1776

A. M. W. R.

# CAPTION CARDS:

## PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES AS~~

*Capt. William Stanton's*

Co.

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

*137085165*

*5218*

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Capt. William Stanton Co.

8th Regt. 6th Ill. Militia

(1780)

(Revolutionary War.)

## Pay Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. William Stanton's Company of Militia in the 8th Regiment of the State of Connecticut that appeared under Arms March 6-1780 for the defence of said State by order of Colonel Oliver Smith Esq -

E 11-5-0 -

The above is a true Pay Roll

Wm Stanton Capt.

Stonington - 5th May 1783

These may certify that I have examined the within abstract, pay and think the same to be just and right.

Oliver Smith Esq.

New London County ss.

Stonington May 5. 1783.

Personally appeared Capt. William Stanton of Stonington and made

Elliott

UG 16

37085218

593

Specimen Cash to the  
Bank of the within  
Pay Roll by him subscribed  
Seen before me  
Notar Public / my  
Justice of Peace

(Endorsement)

Capt. Wm. Stanton

Pay Roll -

3447

Carri: 1780.

2 days -

Capt William Stanton's Co.  
8<sup>th</sup> Conn. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt William Stanton's  
company in the 8<sup>th</sup> Regiment of  
Militia from the state of Connecticut  
commanded by Oliver Smith Esq. Lieut  
Colonel.

\$ 112<sup>00</sup> 1<sup>00</sup> 5.

Test Will<sup>m</sup> Stanton Capt.

N.B. When I march<sup>d</sup> of my company  
from New London for Westchester I had  
26 men and draw<sup>d</sup> but \$ 23<sup>00</sup> 0<sup>00</sup> to pay  
them the 20<sup>th</sup> that was given them, therefore  
there is 60<sup>00</sup> due me — W.S.

Endorsement:

Capt W<sup>m</sup> Stanton 8<sup>th</sup> Regt Conn.  
Militia. Lieut Col Oliver Smith.

W. S.



# CAPTION CARDS.

## PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

*Capt. Ralph Stoddard's*

Co.,

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

*137085166*

2

8

4

6

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Capt Ralph Stoddard's Co.,

8<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Militia

1776)

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Ralph  
Stoddard's Company in  
the Eight Regiment of Militia  
from the State of Connecticut  
Commanded by Oliver Smith, Esq.  
Lt. Col.

Amount

£ 88 . 17 . 1

(Signed)

Ralph Stoddard, Capt.

#### CERTIFICATE.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Ralph  
Stoddard's Company, Col. Smith's  
Regt. Conn. Militia.

£ 88 . 17 . 1

H. F. Nichols

# CAPTION CARDS.

## PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. Thomas Wheeler's*

Co.,

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

*137085167*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Capt Thomas Wheeler's Co  
8<sup>th</sup> Conn Militia

(Revolutionary War.)  
(1776)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll for the Company under  
the Command of Capt Thomas Wheeler  
in the 8<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Militia in the State  
of Connecticut - Commanded by Oliver  
Smith Esq. Lieutenant Col. - and an  
abstract of mile money for 8<sup>th</sup> Company  
returning home.

£. 178<sup>00</sup> 00 3

Det. Thos Wheeler Capt

Endorsement:-

Pay Roll Capt Thos. Wheeler's Co  
1776

R. Wheeler



10  
10-a  
Aaron Benedict

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

34085 113

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



a

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Benedict Aaron

{ Capt. William Stanton's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated Not stated, 17  
Time entered into service Sept 8, 1776  
When discharged Nov 9, 1776  
Time continued in service 2 mos. 1 days.  
Wages per month 40/-  
Wages due 2. 4. 13. 10.

Mile money returning home:

No. miles 150, at 1d per mile.

Mile money 12/6

Sum total 2. 4. 13. 10.

Remarks:

*[Signature]*

70 a  
Allie, Simon

8 Regiment  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321626	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

A

8  
(1780.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Simon Allie  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Eighth Regiment of foot in the Militia of  
the State of Connecticut

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Preston

July 1

, 1780.

Capt Simon Allie

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J. W. Hendley

Copyist.

✓ *Allyn, Pryal* 10-a

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*137086128*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

*Tryal Olliver*

{ Capt. Ralph Stoddard's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated *Nov 1st*, 17

Time entered into service *Sept 5*, 1776

Deserted *Sept 25*, 17

When discharged, 17

Time continued in service mos. *17* days.

Wages per month *40/*

Wages due *£ 1. 2. 8*

Mile money returning home:

No. miles, at 1d per mile.

Mile money due

Sum total *£ 1. 2. 8*

Remarks: *Has since returned  
to his duty under General  
Wooster agreeable to  
His Honor Governor  
Pownall's Proclamation*

*W. Hughes*



✓ 12  
*Arthur, Richard*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*3708572*

- |    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

A

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Richard Pittier

{ Capt. Ralph Stoddard's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated *Nov. started*, 17

Time entered into service *Sept 8*, 17/16.

Deserted *Sept 25*, 17

When discharged, 17

Time continued in service mos. *12* days.

Wages per month *40/*

Wages due *£ 1. 2. 8*

Mile money returning home:

No. miles, at 1d per mile.

Mile money due

Sum total *£ 1. 2. 8*

Remarks: *Has since returned  
to his duty under General  
Wooster. Agreeable to  
His Honour Governor  
Trumbull's Proclamation*

W. H. Hughes

✓ *Averill James*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant* | *Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>370 B4957</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

**8**  
(1776.)

**Conn.  
Militia.**

*James Averill*

*Lt*

{ Capt. Joseph Bordman's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above

dated

*for dated*, 1776,

Time entered into service

*Sept 8*, 1776.

When discharged

*Nov 17*, 1776.

Time continued in service

*2* mos. *7* days.

Wages per month

*\$ 5. 8. 0*

Wages due

*\$ 12. 8. 3*

**Mile money returning home:**

No. miles

*150*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money

*12/6*

Sum total

*\$ 13. 0. 11*

Remarks:

*V. B. Jones*



✓ 14  
*Avery, Aaron*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

*237085-005*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



4

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

*James J. Perry*

{ Capt. Hubbard Burrous' Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated *for dated*, 1776,

Time entered into service *Sept 8*, 1776.

When discharged *Nov 11*, 1776

Time continued in service *3* mos. *7* days.

Wages per month *45*.

Wages due *\$ 11 12 0*

Mile money returning home:

No. miles *140*, at 1d. per mile.

Mile money *11/8*

Sum total *\$ 5. 3. 8*

Remarks:

*Bayle*

✓ 13  
*Avery, Amos*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*2370 25 / 30*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

A

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Amos Avery

{ Capt. Ralph Stoddard's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated *not stated*, 17

Time entered into service *Sept 8*, 1776.

Deserted *Sept 25*, 17

When discharged, 17

Time continued in service mos. *17* days.

Wages per month *40*

Wages due £ *1. 2. 8*

Mile money returning home:

No. miles, at 1d per mile.

Mile money due

Sum total £ *1. 2. 8*

Remarks: *He has since returned  
to his duty under General  
Wooster. Appeared to His  
Honour Governor  
Pumball's Proclamation.*

*J. T. Hughes*

✓ 16

*Avery Benajah*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*34084989*

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Benajah S. Burroughs*

*Sergeant*

Capt. Hubbard Burrous' Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above

dated *Sept 8*, 1776,  
 Time entered into service *Sept 8*, 1776.  
 When discharged *Sept 26*, 1776.  
 Time continued in service *0* mos. *18* days.  
 Wages per month *118/*.  
 Wages due *£ 1.85.10*

**Mile money returning home:**

No. miles *110*, at 1d per mile.  
 Mile money *11/8*

Sum total *£ 2.00.6*

Remarks:

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

*T. Bayler*

Copysist.



✓ 17  
*Avery Daniel*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant*

*Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*237085011*

	26
1	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A* | **8**  
(1776.) | **Conn.  
Militia.**

*Sanl* *Very*  
*Leapt*, { Capt. Joseph Gallup's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above

dated *Nov dated*, 17/6.

Time entered into service *Sept 8*, 17/6.

When discharged *Nov 17*, 17/6.

Time continued in service *2* mos. *7* days.

Wages per month *118*.

Wages due *\$ 5.10.3*

**Mile money returning home:**

No. miles *140*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money *11/8*

Sum total *\$ 6.2.1*

Remarks:

✓ 18

*Avery Benson*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*237085030*

2

26

3

27

4

28

5

29

6

30

7

31

8

32

9

33

10

34

11

35

12

36

13

37

14

38

15

39

16

40

17

41

18

42

19

43

20

44

21

45

22

46

23

47

24

48

25

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *1*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

9

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

*Deane's Army*

{ Capt. Joseph Gallup's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above

dated *Not dated*, 1776,

Time entered into service *Sept 8*, 1776.

When discharged *Nov 1*, 1776.

Time continued in service *2* mos. *7* days.

Wages per month *40*

Wages due *\$ 11 12 . 0*

Mile money returning home:

No. miles *140*, at *1d* per mile.

Mile money *11 8*

Sum total *\$ 5 . 3 . 8*

Remarks:

*Bayle*



✓ 19  
*Avery, Elisha*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*37085016*

2

26

3

27

4

28

5

29

6

30

7

31

8

32

9

33

10

34

11

35

12

36

13

37

14

38

15

39

16

40

17

41

18

42

19

43

20

44

21

45

22

46

23

47

24

48

25

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*88*

**8**  
(1776.)

**Conn.  
Militia.**

*Stephen Oliver*

*Comp.* { Capt. Joseph Gallup's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above

dated *Sept. 1st*, 1776,

Time entered into service *Sept 8*, 1776.

When discharged *Sept 11*, 1776.

Time continued in service *3* mos. *7* days.

Wages per month *44/*

Wages due *£ 5. 11. 3*

**Mile money returning home:**

No. miles *140*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money *14. 8*

Sum total *£ 5. 12. 11*

Remarks:

*Bayles*

✓ 20  
Avery, Elijah

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign  
CARD NUMBERS.

54085009

37321616

8

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*A*

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

*William J. Green*

*Green*, { Capt. Joseph Gallup's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated *1st day*, 17/6,

Time entered into service *Sept 8*, 17/6.

When discharged *Dec 11*, 17/6.

Time continued in service *2* mos. *7* days.

Wages per month *11. 0. 0*

Wages due *22. 11. 0*

Mile money returning home:

No. miles *140*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money *11/8*

Sum total *20. 10. 8*

Remarks:

*Bayle*

A

8  
(1780.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Elijah Avery  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Eighth Regiment of foot in the Militia of  
the State of Connecticut

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Preston

July 1

, 1780.

Capt Elijah Avery

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J. C. Hurdley

Copyist.

✓ 21  
*Avery Isaac*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*23 24 25 26 27*

	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



A 1

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Isaac Owen

Dr. J. Morgan's Co.

{ Captain James Morgan's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated Nov. 1st, 1776,

Time entered into service Nov. 1, 1776.

When discharged Dec. 1, 1776.

Time continued in service 1 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 48/

Wages due 2.2" 17" 7.

Mile money returning home:

No. miles 150, at 1d per mile.

Mile money due 12 0

Sum total 2.3" 11" 1.

Remarks:

Isaac Owen

✓ 22  
*Avery, James*  
**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

*37085/122*

	26
1	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

A

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

James Avery

{ Capt. Ralph Stoddard's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated Dec. 1st, 17

Time entered into service Sept. 8, 1776.

Deserted, 17

When discharged Nov. 9, 1776.

Time continued in service 2 mos. 1 days.

Wages per month 40/-

Wages due £ 4 . 1 . 4

Mile money returning home:

No. miles 140, at 1d per mile.

Mile money due 11/8

Sum total £ 4 . 13 . 0

Remarks:

W. F. Hughes

Amory James

8 Regiment  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39141280

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

A1

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

James Avery

....., { Capt. Holmes' Company, Col. Ely's  
Reg't.

Appears on a

**Certificate**

of men unfit for duty.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Certificate dated

North Castle

Nov. 14

, 1776.

Remarks:

With Bilious Fever

ATM Caw



23

Avery, John

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

137084990

	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

*John A. Perry*

*Sergeant*, { Capt. Hubbard Burrous' Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated *1776* dated, 17/6,

Time entered into service *Sept 8*, 1776.

When discharged *Feb 17*, 1776.

Time continued in service *2* mos. *9* days.

Wages per month *248* / -

Wages due *£ 5 - 10 - 3*

Mile money returning home:

No. miles *140*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money *11* / *8*

Sum total *£ 6 - 2 - 1*

Remarks:

*Bayles*

✓ 24

Avery, John 3<sup>rd</sup>

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

37085086

	26
1	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Q

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

John Brown

Captain James Morgan's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated Oct 21st, 1776,

Time entered into service Sept 2, 1776.

When discharged Nov 9, 1776.

Time continued in service 2 mos. 1 days.

Wages per month 20

Wages due \$ 40.00

Mile money returning home:

No. miles 150, at 1d per mile.

Mile money due 12/6

Sum total \$ 40.12 1/2

Remarks:

Alman



23

Avery Robert

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37085126

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



A

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Robert Avery

{ Capt. Ralph Stoddard's Co. in the  
8th Reg't. of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated *Not Stated*, 17

Time entered into service *Sept 8*, 1776.

Deserted, 17

When discharged *Nov 9*, 1776.

Time continued in service *2* mos. *7* days.

Wages per month *40*

Wages due £ *4 13 4*

Mile money returning home:

No. miles *140*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money due *11 8*

Sum total £ *4 13 0*

Remarks:

*J. T. Hughes*

✓

26

*Avery, Solomon*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*137085026*

	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C. J.*

**8**  
(1776.)

**Conn.  
Militia.**

*Col. Oliver Smith*

{ Capt. Joseph Gallup's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above

dated *Nov 1st*, 1776,

Time entered into service *Sept 8*, 1776.

When discharged *Nov 17*, 1776.

Time continued in service *2* mos. *7* days.

Wages per month *110/*

Wages due *£ 4. 12. 0*

**Mile money returning home:**

No. miles *140*, at *1d* per mile.

Mile money *11/8*

Sum total *£ 5. 3. 1*

Remarks:

*Bayles*

✓ 27

*Ayer, John Jr*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Soldier* | *Soldier*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>37085147</i>	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

2 | 8 | **Conn. Militia.**  
(1776.)

Simeon Linger Jr.

Appears with the rank of Soldier on a  
**Pay Roll**

of the Company under the command of Captain  
Thomas Wheeler in the 8th Regiment of Militia  
in the State of Connecticut commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Oliver Smith, and an abstract of mile money  
for said Company returning home,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated 1st March

1776

When entered in ye service Sept 8, 1776

When discharged Nov 9, 1776

Months and days in service 2 mos. 1 days.

Wages per month 22

Wages due 24 10 4

No. of miles travel home 150

Mile money due 20 - 12 6

Sum total of wages and mile money 24 12 10

Remarks:

Approved



28

Babeck, James

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

237084997

	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

James Burroughs

in service of { Capt. Hubbard Burrous' Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated Sept 28, 1776,

Time entered into service Sept 28, 1776.

When discharged Sept 17, 1776.

Time continued in service 0 mos. 9 days.

Wages per month 11/4.

Wages due £ 0. 13. 2

### Mile money returning home:

No. miles 140, at 1d per mile.

Mile money 11/8

Sum total £ 1. 4. 10

Remarks:

L. Burroughs  
Copyist.

✓ 29  
Babcock Nathaniel

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

134085 136

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

12

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Babcock

Appears with the rank of Singt on a  
**Pay Roll**

of the Company under the command of Captain  
Thomas Wheeler in the 8th Regiment of Militia  
in the State of Connecticut commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Oliver Smith, and an abstract of mile money  
for said Company returning home,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Nov. 17

, 1776 .

When entered in ye service Sept 8, 1776 .

When discharged Nov. 17, 1776 .

Months and days in service 2 mos. 9 days.

Wages per month \$ 2<sup>00</sup> 8

Wages due \$ 5<sup>00</sup> 10<sup>00</sup> 5

No. of miles travel home 50

Mile money due \$ 0<sup>00</sup> 2<sup>00</sup> 0

Sum total of wages and mile money \$ 6<sup>00</sup> 2<sup>00</sup> 11

Remarks:

2/11/1776

✓ 20

Baker, David

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137085037

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



B

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

David Baker

{ Capt. Joseph Gallup's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated *not dated*, 1776,

Time entered into service *Apr 8*, 1776.

When discharged *Nov 1*, 1776.

Time continued in service *2* mos. *9* days.

Wages per month *110*

Wages due *\$ 4. 12. 0*

Mile money returning home:

No. miles *110*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money *110*

Sum total *\$ 6. 3. 8*

Remarks:

*Baylor*

✓ 21  
*Baker, David*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*137086093*

	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

82

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

David Baker

{ Captain James Morgan's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated Dec 20th, 1776,

Time entered into service Sept 2, 1776.

When discharged Dec 17, 1776.

Time continued in service 2 mos. 9 days.

Wages per month 40/.

Wages due 2.40 12.

Mile money returning home:

No. miles 50, at 1d per mile.

Mile money due 12.6

Sum total 2.52 6.

Remarks:

David Baker

✓ 92  
*Baker, Elisha*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*037084996*

2

26

3

27

4

28

5

29

6

30

7

31

8

32

9

33

10

34

11

35

12

36

13

37

14

38

15

39

16

40

17

41

18

42

19

43

20

44

21

45

22

46

23

47

24

48

25

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Elisha Baker

{ Capt. Hubbard Burrous' Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated Sept 17, 1776,

Time entered into service Sept 28, 1776.

When discharged Sept 11, 1776.

Time continued in service 0 mos. 7 days.

Wages per month 10/.

Wages due £ 0 . 12 . 0

Mile money returning home:

No. miles 140, at 1d per mile.

Mile money 11/8

Sum total £ 1 . 3 . 8

Remarks:



✓ 33  
*Baley, Abel.*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 *37085196*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *5*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

43

8  
(1780.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Alec Baley

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captain William Stanton's Co. of Militia in the  
8th Reg't State of Connecticut that appeared  
under arms August 6, 1780, for the defence of  
said State, by order of Col. Oliver Smith.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17

No. of days in service 2

Amount of wages per day 15

No. of rations 2

Amount of rations per day 50

No. of extra rations 0

Amount of wages and rations 450

Remarks:

Ellis

✓ 34  
Bailey, David Jr.

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1237085216

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*B*

**8**  
(1780.)

**Conn.  
Militia.**

*David Bailey Jr.*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captain William Stanton's Co. of Militia in the  
8th Reg't State of Connecticut that appeared  
under arms August 6, 1780, for the defence of  
said State, by order of Col. Oliver Smith.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

No. of days in service *2*

Amount of wages per day *1<sup>s</sup> - 4 -*

No. of rations *2*

Amount of rations per day *50*

No. of extra rations *0*

Amount of wages and rations *4<sup>s</sup> - 0 -*

Remarks:

*Elliot*

✓ 39  
*Baley, James*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>3708504.1</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



B

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

James Bailey

{ Capt. Joseph Gallup's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above

dated Oct 1st 1776,

Time entered into service Sept 28, 1776.

When discharged Oct 17, 1776.

Time continued in service mos. 9 days.

Wages per month 100.

Wages due \$ 4. 12. 00

Mile money returning home:

No. miles 140, at 1d. per mile.

Mile money 1/8

Sum total \$ 5. 3. 8

Remarks:

J. Bailey

✓ 36  
Bailey, Joseph

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37085024

26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

B

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Joseph Baley

{ Capt. Joseph Gallup's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated *March*, 1776,

Time entered into service *Sept 28*, 1776.

When discharged *Nov 1*, 1776.

Time continued in service *2* mos. *1* days.

Wages per month *40/*.

Wages due *L<sup>d</sup> 11 12. 0*

Mile money returning home:

No. miles *140*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money *11/8*

Sum total *L 5. 3. 8*

Remarks:

*Baley*

✓ 37  
*Barber, John*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*139085013*

	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

John Barber

Script,

{ Capt. Joseph Gallup's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated

Sept 18, 1776,

Time entered into service

Sept 18, 1776.

When discharged

Nov 17, 1776.

Time continued in service

2 mos. 7 days.

Wages per month

11/8.

Wages due

\$ 5. 10. 5.

Mile money returning home:

No. miles

140, at 1d per mile.

Mile money

11/8

Sum total

\$ 6. 2. 1.

Remarks:

Bayh



372  
Barruss, —

**8 Regiment  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Burrows, Hubbard

78  
*Bel lows, Thomas*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>37084972</i>		26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10	<i>57</i>	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Thomas Bellows

{ Capt. Joseph Bordman's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above.

dated *Sept 8*, 1776,

Time entered into service *Sept 8*, 1776.

When discharged *Nov 17*, 1776

Time continued in service *2* mos. *7* days.

Wages per month *40/-*

Wages due *£ 4 . 12 . 0*

Mile money returning home:

No. miles *150*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money *12/6*

Sum total *£ 5 . 4 . 6*

Remarks:

*Bayles*

39

Bill, Daniel

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

37055103

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

*Non. 5th*

*Engt.*, { Capt. William Stanton's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated *Nov. 1st*, 17

Time entered into service *Jan. 7*, 1776

When discharged *Mar. 17*, 1776

Time continued in service *2* mos. *9* days.

Wages per month *48*

Wages due *2 5 10 45*

Mile money returning home:

No. miles *150*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money *1 2 0*

Sum total *2 6 2 11*

Remarks:



✓ 40.  
*Bill, Phineas*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>0370 P 574-1</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *9*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*B*

**8**  
(1776.)

**Conn.  
Militia.**

*Phineas Will*

{ Capt. Ralph Stoddard's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above

dated *Not Stated*, 17

Time entered into service *Sept 8*, 17 *76*.

Deserted, 17

When discharged *Sept 19*, 17 *76*.

Time continued in service mos. *12* days.

Wages per month *40/*

Wages due *£ 0. 16. 0*

**Mile money returning home:**

No. miles, at 1d per mile.

Mile money due

Sum total *£ 0. 16. 0*

Remarks:

*O. T. Hughes*

41

*Billing Benjamin*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>1037086141</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *5*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Benjamin Billing

Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of the Company under the command of Captain  
Thomas Wheeler in the 8th Regiment of Militia  
in the State of Connecticut commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Oliver Smith, and an abstract of mile money  
for said Company returning home,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 10th*

, 1776 .

When entered in ye service *Sept 3*, 1776 .

When discharged *Nov. 12*, 1776 .

Months and days in service *2* mos. *9* days.

Wages per month *2 20 4*

Wages due *2 5 10 2*

No. of miles travel home *50*

Mile money due *2 0 10 0*

Sum total of wages and mile money *2 5 10 6*

Remarks:

*R. M. Baker*



42-a

Billing Sanford

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

27085133	26
1	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



B

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Samuel Billing

Appears with the rank of 2 Lt on a  
Pay Roll

of the Company under the command of Captain  
Thomas Wheeler in the 8th Regiment of Militia  
in the State of Connecticut commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Oliver Smith, and an abstract of mile money  
for said Company returning home,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not stated

, 1776 .

When entered in ye service Sept 8 , 1776 .

When discharged Mar. 9 , 1776 .

Months and days in service 2 mos. 1 days.

Wages per month £.5" 8.

Wages due £.12" 19" 2

No. of miles travel home 50 .

Mile money due £0 - 12" 6.

Sum total of wages and mile money £ 11" 11" 8

Remarks:

P. Walker

42-a

Billings, Stephen

8 Regiment  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3737-1617	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

8  
(1780.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Stephen Billings  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Eighth Regiment of foot in the Militia of  
the State of Connecticut

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Preston

July 1, 1780.

Capt Stephen Billings

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J C Hurdley  
Copyist.

Previous Number

42-a

Bordman, David

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

37084968

	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

B

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

David Bordman

Corpl

Capt. Joseph Bordman's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated *for date*, 1776,

Time entered into service *Sept 8*, 1776.

When discharged *Sept 23*, 1776.

Time continued in service *0* mos. *15* days.

Wages per month *44/*

Wages due *£ 1. 2. 0*

Mile money returning home:

No. miles *150*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money *12/6*

Sum total *£ 1. 14. 6*

Remarks:

*Bayer*



✓ 44  
Bordman, Elijah

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal

**CARD NUMBERS.**

13708496

	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Elijah Bordman

Capt.

Capt. Joseph Bordman's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated *Mar dated*, 1776,

Time entered into service *Apr 8*, 1776.

When discharged *Apr 17*, 1776.

Time continued in service *2* mos. *7* days.

Wages per month *44/*

Wages due *£ 5. 1. 3*

Mile money returning home:

No. miles *150*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money *12/6*

Sum total *£ 5. 13. 9*

Remarks:

*Bayler*  
Copied.

43

*Bordman, Joseph*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain* | *Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	<i>370 44956</i>	26
2	<i>3732 1586</i>	27
3	<i>1597</i>	28
4	<i>1607</i>	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Boardman  
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Eighth Regiment of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut Commanded by Oliver Smith  
Eq L' Col'

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

Nov 7, 1776.

Company

Capt Boardman

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Copyist.

B

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Joseph H. Bordman

Capt.

Capt. Joseph Bordman's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated Oct 12, 1776, 17/6,

Time entered into service Sept 8, 17/6.

When discharged Feb 17, 17/6.

Time continued in service 2 mos. 9 days.

Wages per month £ 8. 0. 0

Wages due £ 18. 8. 0

Mile money returning home:

No. miles 130, at 1d per mile.

Mile money 12/6

Sum total £ 19. 0. 6

Remarks:

Bayley



B

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Boardman  
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Return**

of y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Militia from State of Con-  
necticut Comm<sup>d</sup> By Oliver Smith Esq. L. Col<sup>o</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Oct 31, 1776.

Bankam  
Capt Boardman

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Sheet

Copyst.

B

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Boardman  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Eight Regiment of Foot From the State  
of Connecticut in the Service of the united  
Colonies Commanded By Oliver Smith Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *White Plains*

*Oct 25*, 1776.

*Capt Boardman*

Number of record :

1

(548d)

*Oliver Smith*

Copyist.

46

Branch, Peter

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

37084961

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B.

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

*Elite Branch*

*Sergeant*

{ Capt. Joseph Bordman's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated

*Sept dated*, 17/6,

Time entered into service

*Sept 8*, 1776.

When discharged

*Oct 8*, 1776.

Time continued in service

*1* mos. *0* days.

Wages per month

*4/8*

Wages due

*\$ 2. 8. 0*

Mile money returning home:

No. miles

*120*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money

*12/6*

Sum total

*\$ 3. 0. 6*

Remarks:

*Bayles*  
Copied.

47

47-a

Breed, Gershom

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

237085550

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also



13

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Gerard Breed

Capt.

{ Capt. Thomas Holmes' Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated (1776) dated, 17/6,

Time entered into service Sept 8, 1776.

When discharged Nov 1, 1776.

Time continued in service 2 mos. 7 days.

Wages per month £ 2. 10.

Wages due £ 5. 10. 13

Mile money returning home:

Miles 130, at 1d per mile.

Mile money 13/6

Sum total £ 5. 21. 3. 47

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Copyist.

47-a  
Breed, John

**8 Regiment  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37321628	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

8  
(1780.)

Conn.  
Militia.

John Breed  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Eighth Regiment of foot in the Militia of  
the State of Connecticut

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Preston

July 1

1780.

Capt John Breed

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J C Hurdley  
Copyist.

48

Previous Number

47-a

*Brown, Christopher*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant*

*Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*37085045*

*37321636*

3	26
4	27
5	28
6	29
7	30
8	31
9	32
10	33
11	34
12	35
13	36
14	37
15	38
16	39
17	40
18	41
19	42
20	43
21	44
22	45
23	46
24	47
25	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

73

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Christ: Brown

11

Capt. Thomas Holmes' Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated *1st* *Oct*, 1776,

Time entered into service *Sept 8*, 1776.

When discharged *Nov 1*, 1776.

Time continued in service *2* mos. *2* days.

Wages per month *3* *8* *0*

Wages due *12* *1* *8* *13*

Mile money returning home:

Miles *150*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money *12* *6* *0*

Sum total *13* *5* *0* *11*

Remarks:

*Bayly*  
Copied.



B

8  
(1780.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Christopher Brown  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Eighth Regiment of foot in the Militia of  
the State of Connecticut

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, *Preston*  
*July 1*, 1780.

*Capt Christopher Brown*

Number of record:

1

(5482)

*J C Hurdley*  
Coppist.

✓ 49  
Brown, Daniel

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	137085046	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 9

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Daniel Brown

Enl. { Capt. Thomas Holmes' Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated (let dated, 1776,

Time entered into service Sept 8, 1776.

When discharged (Feb 17, 1776.

Time continued in service 2 mos. 7 days.

Wages per month \$ 11. 0. 0

Wages due \$ 4. 14. 0

Mile money returning home:

Miles 130, at 1d per mile.

Mile money 12/6

Sum total \$ 4. 16. 6

Remarks:

Bayley  
Copyist.

50

Brown, Elijah

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

037084988

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Eliza Brown

Mar 17,

Capt. Hubbard Burrous' Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated Dec 1st, 1776,

Time entered into service Sep 18, 1776.

When discharged Dec 17, 1776.

Time continued in service 2 mos. 7 days.

Wages per month \$ 11.00

Wages due \$ 7.40

Mile money returning home:

No. miles 140, at 1d per mile.

Mile money 11/8

Sum total \$ 7.15.8

Remarks:

J. Taylor





80

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Isaac Brown

Appears with the rank of 1<sup>st</sup> Lt on a  
Pay Roll

of the Company under the command of Captain  
Thomas Wheeler in the 8th Regiment of Militia  
in the State of Connecticut commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Oliver Smith, and an abstract of mile money  
for said Company returning home,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Nov-17

, 1776 .

When entered in ye service Sep-8 , 1776 .

When discharged Nov 17 , 1776 .

Months and days in service 2 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month \$ 5<sup>00</sup> 8.

Wages due \$ 12<sup>00</sup> 08. 5.

No. of miles travel home 150

Mile money due \$ 0 - 12<sup>00</sup> 6.

Sum total of wages and mile money \$ 12<sup>00</sup> 14.

Remarks:

A. J. Parker

52

*Brown, Jethiah*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Soldier*

*Soldier*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*37085153*

	26
1	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

' See also \_\_\_\_\_

32

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Radical Brown

Appears with the rank of Soldier on a  
Pay Roll

of the Company under the command of Captain  
Thomas Wheeler in the 8th Regiment of Militia  
in the State of Connecticut commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Oliver Smith, and an abstract of mile money  
for said Company returning home,

Revolutionary War,

dated 1st Nov

1776 .

When entered in ye service Sept 2, 1776 .

When discharged Nov 17, 1776 .

Months and days in service 2 mos. 4 days.

Wages per month 2.2

Wages due 2.2

No. of miles travel home 150

Mile money due 20 - 12 - 0

Sum total of wages and mile money 2.5 - 0 - 0

Remarks:

Spencer

✓ 53  
*Brown, Jephtha*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*57085058*

	26
1	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	

*Number of personal papers herein*     .

*Book Mark:*     

*See also*



B

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

*Geetha Brown*

{ Capt. Thomas Holmes' Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated *Sept 1st*, 1776,

Time entered into service *Sept 8*, 1776.

When discharged *Nov 17*, 1776.

Time continued in service *2* mos. *9* days.

Wages per month *£ 2. 0*

Wages due *£ 4. 12. 0*

Mile money returning home:

Miles *150*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money *12/6*

Sum total *£ 5. 14. 6*

Remarks:

54

Brown, Joshua

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37085 144

	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

*Joshua Brown*  
LZ, { Capt. Thomas Holmes' Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated *Oct 1*, 1776;  
Time entered into service *Sept 1*, 1776.  
When discharged *Oct 1*, 1776.  
Time continued in service *2* mos. *7* days.  
Wages per month *L 3. 8. 0*  
Wages due *L 12. 4. 0*

Mile money returning home:

Miles *0*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money *0*

Sum total *L 13. 4. 0*

Remarks:

*Barber*  
Copied.

✓ 53  
*Brown, Perly*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

*137084965*

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

43

8  
(1776.)Conn.  
Militia.

Perly Brown

Capt.

Capt. Joseph Bordman's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated

Oct dated, 17/16,

Time entered into service

Sept 8, 17/16.

When discharged

Oct 11, 17/16.

Time continued in service

2 mos. 9 days.

Wages per month

44/.

Wages due

£ 5. 1. 3

Mile money returning home:

No. miles

150, at 1d per mile.

Mile money

12/6

Sum total

£ 5. 13. 9

Remarks:

J. D. Taylor



56

Brown, Samuel

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

137025142

	26
1	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B2

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Brown

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

**Pay Roll**

of the Company under the command of Captain Thomas Wheeler in the 8th Regiment of Militia in the State of Connecticut commanded by Lieut. Col. Oliver Smith, and an abstract of mile money for said Company returning home,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated

Nov. 17

, 1776 .

When entered in ye service Sept 8, 1776 .

When discharged Nov. 17, 1776 .

Months and days in service 2 mos. 7 days.

Wages per month 2.20

Wages due 2.50

No. of miles travel home 150

Mile money due \$0 - 12 - 6

Sum total of wages and mile money \$2.50 - 13 - 8

Remarks:

Sam<sup>l</sup> Brown

57

Brown, Zebulon

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

2370.85057

	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B3

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Zebedee A. Brown

{ Capt. Thomas Holmes' Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated Nov 1 - 1776, 1776,

Time entered into service Sept 8, 1776.

When discharged Nov 17, 1776.

Time continued in service 2 mos. 7 days.

Wages per month £ 2. 0

Wages due £ 4. 12. 0

Mile money returning home:

Miles 10, at 1d per mile.

Mile money 12/6

Sum total £ 5. 12. 0

Remarks:

Bayle

58

*Drumley, Perservail*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*137082962*

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_



B

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Perseval Brumley

Sept. { Capt. Joseph Bordman's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated (Sept. 1776)

Time entered into service Sept 8, 1776.

When discharged (Nov 17, 1776.

Time continued in service 2 mos. 9 days.

Wages per month 48/-

Wages due £ 5 - 10 - 5

Mile money returning home:

No. miles 150, at 1d per mile.

Mile money 12/6

Sum total £ 6 - 2 - 11

Remarks:

Bayles

✓ 59  
Burnham, Asa

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

237085076

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

32

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

*Isaac Sumner*

*Sergeant*, { Captain James Morgan's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated *Sept. 1st*, 1776 ;

Time entered into service *Sept 8*, 1776 .

When discharged *Nov 17*, 1776 :

Time continued in service *2* mos. *0* days.

Wages per month *40*

Wages due *2.50 10.00*

Mile money returning home:

No. miles *150*, at *1d* per mile.

Mile money due *1.50*

Sum total *2.00 2.00*

Remarks:

60

Burrows, Hubbard

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	237084986	26
2	37321592	27
3	1602	28
4	1602	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

B

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Burrows  
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Return**

of y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Militia from State of Con-  
necticut Comm<sup>d</sup> By Oliver Smith Esq. L. Col<sup>e</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

Oct 31, 1776.

Company  
Capt. Burrows

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Oliver Smith

Copyist.



B

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Burrows  
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Eighth Regiment of Meletia from the State  
of Connecticut Commanded by Oliver Smith  
Eq L' Col'

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

Oct 17, 1776.

Company

Capt Burrows

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Sheet

Copyist.

73

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Hubbard Burrows

Capt.

{ Capt. Hubbard Burrows' Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated Oct 1st 1776, 17/6.

Time entered into service, Oct 1st 1776, 17/6.

When discharged Oct 1st 1776, 17/6.

Time continued in service 1 mos. 7 days.

Wages per month £ 18. 0. 0

Wages due £ 18. 8. 0

Mile money returning home:

No. miles 140, at 1d per mile.

Mile money 11/8

Sum total £ 18. 19 8

Remarks:

Bayle

B

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Burruss X  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Eight Regiment of Foot From the State  
of Connecticut in the Service of the united  
Colonies Commanded By Oliver Smith Esq'  
Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *White Plains*  
*Oct 25*, 1776.

*Capt. Burruss*

Number of record:

1

(548d)

*Smith*

Copyist.

61  
✓ Burrows Jonathan

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37084995

	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

3

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

*Jonathan Burrows*

-----, { Capt. Hubbard Burrows' Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above

dated *for Feb 1*, 1776,

Time entered into service *Feb 18*, 1776.

When discharged *Feb 1*, 1776.

Time continued in service *2* mos. *7* days.

Wages per month *10/0*

Wages due *\$ 4.12.0*

Mile money returning home:

No. miles *40*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money *11/8*

Sum total *\$ 5.3.8*

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

*L. Bayles*



62

Burton Isaac

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37084746

	26
1	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

B

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Isaac Burton

{ Capt. Joseph Bordman's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated

For dated, 1776,

Time entered into service

Sept 8, 1776.

When discharged

Nov 9, 1776.

Time continued in service

2 mos. 1 days.

Wages per month

40/.

Wages due

£ 4. 1. 4

Mile money returning home:

No. miles

150, at 1d per mile.

Mile money

12/6

Sum total

£ 4. 13. 10

Remarks:

Burke

✓ 63  
*Chapman, Isaac*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Drummer* | *Drummer*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*34084993*

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Isaac Chapman

Drum, { Capt. Hubbard Burrous' Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated Oct 1st 1776,

Time entered into service Sept 8th, 1776.

When discharged Dec 17, 1776.

Time continued in service 2 mos. 7 days.

Wages per month 44/.

Wages due £ 5 10 0

Mile money returning home:

No. miles 140, at 1d per mile.

Mile money 1/8

Sum total £ 5 10 10

Remarks:

Bayle  
Copied.



64

*Chapman, Joseph*  
**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37054998	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

*Joseph Chapman*

{ Capt. Hubbard Burrous' Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated *Oct 1st*, 1776,

Time entered into service *Sept 8*, 1776.

When discharged *Dec 9*, 1776.

Time continued in service *2* mos. *1* days.

Wages per month *10*

Wages due *20*

Mile money returning home:

No. miles *40*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money *40*

Sum total *60*

Remarks:

*Bayle*  
Copied.

65

Chapman, William

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137085000	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

William Chapman

{ Capt. Hubbard Burrous' Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated *10/1* dated *17/6*, 17/6,

Time entered into service *Sept 28*, 17/6.

When discharged *Nov 7*, 1776.

Time continued in service *2* mos. *1* days.

Wages per month *10/*

Wages due *\$ 4.1.0*

Mile money returning home:

No. miles *140*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money *11/8*

Sum total *\$ 4.13.0*

Remarks:

*Bayles*  
Copied.

65-a

Chapman William

8 Regiment  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39141277	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

C1

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

*William Chapman*

....., { Capt. Holmes' Company, Col. Ely's  
Reg't.

Appears on a

**Certificate**

of men unfit for duty.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated

*North Castle*

*Nov. 14*

, 1776

Remarks:

*with a bilious fever*

*H M Caw*



66

Chesbrough, Thomas

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

37084966

	26
1	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

C.

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Thos. C. Lumbrough

Capt.

Capt. Joseph Bordman's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated

Nov. dated, 17/6,

Time entered into service

Sept 8, 1776.

When discharged

Nov 9, 1776.

Time continued in service

2 mos. 1 days.

Wages per month

4/4.

Wages due

£ 4 . 7 . 6

Mile money returning home:

No. miles

150, at 1d per mile.

Mile money

12/6

Sum total

£ 5 . 2 . 0

Remarks:

Baylis

67  
Coats, Edward

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

137025139

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

16 |

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

*Edward Leavitt*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of the Company under the command of Captain  
Thomas Wheeler in the 8th Regiment of Militia  
in the State of Connecticut commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Oliver Smith, and an abstract of mile money  
for said Company returning home,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Nov 21<sup>st</sup>*

, 1776 .

When entered in ye service *Nov-8*, 1776 .

When discharged *Nov 9<sup>th</sup>*, 1776 .

Months and days in service *2* mos. *9* days.

Wages per month *\$ 2<sup>00</sup> 8*

Wages due *\$ 4<sup>00</sup> 17<sup>00</sup> 8*

No. of miles travel home *150*

Mile money due *\$ 0 - 12<sup>00</sup> 0*

Sum total of wages and mile money *\$ 5<sup>00</sup> 10<sup>00</sup> 2*

Remarks:

*A. M. Allen*



68

68-a

Cogsuwell, John

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

37084963

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also



C

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

John Cogswell

Sept. { Capt. Joseph Bordman's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated *for dated*, 1776,

Time entered into service *Apr 8*, 1776.

When discharged *Apr 9*, 1776.

Time continued in service *2* mos. *1* days.

Wages per month *48/*.

Wages due *£ 4. 17. 1*

Mile money returning home:

No. miles *150*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money *12/6*

Sum total *£ 5. 10. 1*

Remarks:

*Bayles*

68-a

Crary Nathan

**8 Regiment  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37321629	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

✓ **Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

✓ **See also** \_\_\_\_\_

0

8  
(1780.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Nathan Orary  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Eighth Regiment of foot in the Militia of  
the State of Connecticut

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Preston

July 1, 1780.

Capt Nathan Orary

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J C Hurd  
Copyist.

Previous Number

69

68-a

Culver John

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

37085047

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

John Culver

{ Capt. Joseph Gallup's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated *Nov 1st*, 1776,

Time entered into service *Sept 8*, 1776.

When discharged *Nov 17*, 1776.

Time continued in service *2* mos. *7* days.

Wages per month *40*

Wages due *20 11 15 0*

Mile money returning home:

No. miles *140*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money *11 8*

Sum total *2 5 3 8*

Remarks:

*Bayle*  
Copied.



10  
Dear Christopher

8. Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37085191

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

D

8  
(1780.)

Conn.  
Militia.

*Christopher Dean*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captain William Stanton's Co. of Militia in the  
8th Reg't State of Connecticut that appeared  
under arms August 6, 1780, for the defence of  
said State, by order of Col. Oliver Smith.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Nov dated*

, 17

No. of days in service *2*

Amount of wages per day *1<sup>s</sup> 4*

No. of rations *2*

Amount of rations per day *5. 15*

No. of extra rations *0*

Amount of wages and rations *4<sup>s</sup> 0*

Remarks:

*E. Dean*

*Dean Jaber*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>37085210</i>	
1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

20

8  
(1780.)

Conn.  
Militia.

*Jabez Dean*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captain William Stanton's Co. of Militia in the  
8th Reg't State of Connecticut that appeared  
under arms August 6, 1780, for the defence of  
said State, by order of Col. Oliver Smith.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *for date*

, 17

No. of days in service *2*

Amount of wages per day *1<sup>5</sup> 4-*

No. of rations *2*

Amount of rations per day *8.5*

No. of extra rations *0*

Amount of wages and rations *4<sup>5</sup> 0.*

Remarks:

*Eden*

✓ 72  
*Dean, John Jr.*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*037085182*

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



D

8  
(1780.)

Conn.  
Militia.

John Dean

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captain William Stanton's Co. of Militia in the  
8th Reg't State of Connecticut that appeared  
under arms August 6, 1780, for the defence of  
said State, by order of Col. Oliver Smith.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Not dated, 17

No. of days in service 2

Amount of wages per day 1<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>c</sup>

No. of rations 2

Amount of rations per day 8<sup>s</sup> 5<sup>c</sup>

No. of extra rations 0

Amount of wages and rations 4<sup>s</sup> 0<sup>c</sup>

Remarks:

Elliott

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

13708620

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

**Book Mark:**

## See also

20

8  
(1780.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Oliver H. Davis

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captain William Stanton's Co. of Militia in the  
8th Reg't State of Connecticut that appeared  
under arms August 6, 1780, for the defence of  
said State, by order of Col. Oliver Smith.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Not dated*  
\_\_\_\_\_, 17

No. of days in service *2*

Amount of wages per day *15 - 4 -*

No. of rations *2*

Amount of rations per day *85*

No. of extra rations *0*

Amount of wages and rations *45 - 5*

Remarks:

*Ecciat*

14  
*Denison, Amos*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Ensign*

*Ensign*

CARD NUMBERS.

*137025170*

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

20

8  
(1780.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Amos Denison

Appears with the rank of *Evan* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captain William Stanton's Co. of Militia in the  
8th Reg't State of Connecticut that appeared  
under arms August 6, 1780, for the defence of  
said State, by order of Col. Oliver Smith.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

No. of days in service

*2*

Amount of wages per day

*2<sup>5</sup> - 8.*

No. of rations

*2*

Amount of rations per day

*85.*

No. of extra rations

*2*

Amount of wages and rations

*85 - 0 -*

Remarks:

*Ellis*



75  
Denison Andrew

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

287085208

	26
1	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

D

8  
(1780.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Andrew Lemison

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captain William Stanton's Co. of Militia in the  
8th Reg't State of Connecticut that appeared  
under arms August 6, 1780, for the defence of  
said State, by order of Col. Oliver Smith.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *for data* -

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

No. of days in service *2*

Amount of wages per day *1<sup>5</sup> - 4*

No. of rations *2*

Amount of rations per day *80*

No. of extra rations *0*

Amount of wages and rations *4<sup>5</sup> - 0*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ 176  
*Denison Beebe 2<sup>nd</sup>*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*37085199*

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

*Number of personal papers herein*     .

✓ *Book Mark:*                     

**See also**

2

8  
(1780.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Debee Derison 2<sup>d</sup>

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captain William Stanton's Co. of Militia in the  
8th Reg't State of Connecticut that appeared  
under arms August 6, 1780, for the defence of  
said State, by order of Col. Oliver Smith.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *for duty* ..... , 17 ..

No. of days in service *2* ..

Amount of wages per day *1<sup>5</sup> 4 -* ..

No. of rations *2* ..

Amount of rations per day *3 0* ..

No. of extra rations *0* ..

Amount of wages and rations *4<sup>5</sup> 0.* ..

Remarks: ..  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

*Ecclesi*

77  
*Denison, Daniel*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	<i>37685157</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_



D 1

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Daniel Driscoll

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of the Company under the command of Captain  
Thomas Wheeler in the 8th Regiment of Militia  
in the State of Connecticut commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Oliver Smith, and an abstract of mile money  
for said Company returning home,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *not stated*

1776 .

When entered in ye service *Sept 8*, 1776 .

When discharged *Oct 7*, 1776 .

Months and days in service mos. *20* days.

Wages per month *\$ 2<sup>00</sup> 8*

Wages due *\$ 2<sup>00</sup> 28*

No. of miles travel home *150*

Mile money due *\$ 0 - 12<sup>00</sup> 6*

Sum total of wages and mile money *\$ 2<sup>00</sup> 00 6*

Remarks:

*R. Walker*

✓ 78  
Denison, Daniel 23

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

137085148

26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

2

8  
(1780.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Samuel Emerson 2<sup>d</sup>

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captain William Stanton's Co. of Militia in the  
8th Reg't State of Connecticut that appeared  
under arms August 6, 1780, for the defence of  
said State, by order of Col. Oliver Smith.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17

No. of days in service 2

Amount of wages per day 1 5 4

No. of rations 2

Amount of rations per day 5 5

No. of extra rations 0

Amount of wages and rations 4 5 0 -

Remarks:

Emerson

79

Denison, Frederick

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

137085264

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

20

8  
(1780.)

Conn.  
Militia.

*Frederick Denison*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captain William Stanton's Co. of Militia in the  
8th Reg't State of Connecticut that appeared  
under arms August 6, 1780, for the defence of  
said State, by order of Col. Oliver Smith.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Nov* dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

No. of days in service *2*

Amount of wages per day *1<sup>5</sup> 4 -*

No. of rations *2*

Amount of rations per day *50*

No. of extra rations *0*

Amount of wages and rations *45 0 -*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Allen*



✓ 80  
*Demison George, 3<sup>rd</sup>*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*37085188*

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

8  
(1780.)

# Conn. Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

of Captain William Stanton's Co. of Militia in the 8th Reg't State of Connecticut that appeared under arms August 6, 1780, for the defence of said State, by order of Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Nov dated, 17

No. of days in service 2

Amount of wages per day 100 4

No. of rations 2

Amount of rations per day 1No. of extra rations 0.

Amount of wages and rations 450

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Ессент

87

Denison, Gilbert

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

237085-211

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

LC

8  
(1780.)

Conn.  
Militia.

*Elbert Denison*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captain William Stanton's Co. of Militia in the  
8th Reg't State of Connecticut that appeared  
under arms August 6, 1780, for the defence of  
said State, by order of Col. Oliver Smith.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17

No. of days in service *2*

Amount of wages per day *1.50*

No. of rations *2*

Amount of rations per day *2.00*

No. of extra rations *0*

Amount of wages and rations *4.50*

Remarks:

*Elbert*



82  
Remson, Isaac

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

237085184

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



2

8  
(1780.)

Conn.  
Militia

Isaac Denison

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captain William Stanton's Co. of Militia in the  
8th Reg't State of Connecticut that appeared  
under arms August 6, 1780, for the defence of  
said State, by order of Col. Oliver Smith.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Not dated*  
17

No. of days in service 2

Amount of wages per day 15 - 4 -

No. of rations 2

Amount of rations per day 80.

No. of extra rations 0

Amount of wages and rations 45 0.

Remarks:

Elliott

83 83-a  
Rev. John

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137085006

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

D

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

John Dival

{ Capt. Hubbard Burrous' Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated April, 1776,

Time entered into service Apr 8, 1776.

When discharged Apr 17, 1776.

Time continued in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month 110/

Wages due £ 2 5 0

### Mile money returning home:

No. miles 140, at 1d per mile.

Mile money 11/8

Sum total £ 2 11 8

Remarks:

Bayle

83-a

Douglas, J.

**8 Regiment  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37321350	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers hereto \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

D | 8 | 117751 | Conn  
mil

J Douglas \*

Appears on a

Return

of or Number of Commis-  
sion Non Commission Of-  
ficers & privates belonging  
to Col Huntington Regt  
that Engage to serve in the  
service until ye 1<sup>st</sup> of January  
1776

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated, 17

\* This name appears on this

Return only  
as signature

no of record

(548i)

J C Hurdley

Copies



D | 8<sup>th</sup> (1776) Conn Militia

J Douglas  
Col Ely's Regt.

Appears on a

Certificate of  
men unfit for duty in  
Capt Holmes Company,  
Col Ely's Regt  
8<sup>th</sup> (1776) Conn Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated North Castle  
Nov. 14, 1776.

\*This name appears on this Certificate  
as signature to an  
endorsement, as  
Comdg.

J W Mearns

( )

Copyist.

84 83-a  
P. Jamming, Phinehas

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

340 & 506.5

	26
1	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

*Phineas Tanning*

*Serje*

{ Captain John Morgan's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated *1st March*, 1776,

Time entered into service *Sept 8*, 1776.

When discharged *Nov 17*, 1776.

Time continued in service *2* mos. *9* days.

Wages per month *48/-*

Wages due *£. 5- 10- 5.*

Mile money returning home:

No. miles *140* at 1d per mile.

Mile money *11/-*

Sum total *£. 6- 2- 1.*

Remarks:

*Approved*

82  
*Pish Samuel*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*37084997*

	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*f*

**8**  
(1776.)

**Conn.  
Militia.**

*Samuel Smith*

{ Capt. Hubbard Burrous' Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above

dated *6/21* *dated*, 1776,

Time entered into service *Sept 8*, 1776.

When discharged *Oct 26*, 1776.

Time continued in service *1* mos. *18* days.

Wages per month *110/*

Wages due *£ 3 . 11 . 0*

**Mile money returning home:**

No. miles *140*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money *11/8*

Sum total *£ 3 . 15 . 8*

Remarks:

*Bayle*



86  
Freeman, Benjamin

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

37085096

	26
1	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

7

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

*Benj. Freeman*

{ Captain James Morgan's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated *Not stated*, 1776,

Time entered into service *Sept 8*, 1776.

When discharged *Nov 17*, 1776.

Time continued in service *2* mos. *9* days.

Wages per month *40*

Wages due *2-40 12.*

Mile money returning home:

No. miles *150*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money due *12 6*

Sum total *2-5-40 6.*

Remarks:

*R. Waller*

87  
*Freeman, Thomas*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*37085078*

	26
1	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

*James Morgan*

*Dr.*, { Captain James Morgan's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated *Sept. 2*, 1776,

Time entered into service *Sept. 2*, 1776.

When discharged *Nov. 17*, 1776..

Time continued in service *2* mos. *9* days.

Wages per month *28/*

Wages due *2 5" 110" 5.*

Mile money returning home:

No. miles *150*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money due *12/6*

Sum total *2 5" 2" 11*

Remarks:

*James Morgan*

88  
Gallup, Ebenezer

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37085067

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also



45

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Oliver Smith

{ Captain John Morgan's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated not stated, 1776

Time entered into service Apr 5, 1776

When discharged Nov 17, 1776

Time continued in service 2 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 40/

Wages due 2. 11 12

Mile money returning home:

No. miles 20 at 1d per mile.

Mile money 1/8

Sum total 2. 5 3 8

Remarks:

Appraiser

✓ 89  
Gallup, Ezra  
8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137088215

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

5

8  
(1780.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Ezra Gallup

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captain William Stanton's Co. of Militia in the  
8th Reg't State of Connecticut that appeared  
under arms August 6, 1780, for the defence of  
said State, by order of Col. Oliver Smith.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Nov. 17, 17

No. of days in service 2

Amount of wages per day 1<sup>5</sup> 4 -

No. of rations 2

Amount of rations per day 5.0

No. of extra rations 0

Amount of wages and rations 4<sup>5</sup> 0.

Remarks:

Elihu

*Gallup, Gardiner*  
**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Tiger* | *Tiger*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37085018	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

G

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Gardner Gallup

Super, { Capt. Joseph Gallup's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated

Sept 1st, 1776.

Time entered into service

Sept 1st, 1776.

When discharged

Oct 12, 1776.

Time continued in service

1 mos. 4 days.

Wages per month

44/.

Wages due

£ 2. 9. 10

Mile money returning home:

No. miles

140, at 1d per mile.

Mile money

11/8

Sum total

£ 3. 1. 6

Remarks:

Barber



✓ 91  
Gallup, Jesse

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	037085066	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

65

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Jesse Gairin

lent

Captain John Morgan's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated Nov. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1776,

Time entered into service Sept 3, 1776.

When discharged Nov 17, 1776.

Time continued in service 2 mos. 9 days.

Wages per month 12<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

Wages due 25<sup>00</sup> 1<sup>00</sup> 3<sup>00</sup>

Mile money returning home:

No. miles 140, at 1d per mile.

Mile money 11<sup>00</sup>

Sum total 25<sup>00</sup> 12<sup>00</sup> 11<sup>00</sup>

Remarks:

J. Gairin

92  
Gallup, John

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

237085035

	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

ly

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

John Gallup

{ Capt. Joseph Gallup's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated Nov dated, 1776,

Time entered into service Sept 8, 1776.

When discharged Nov 9, 1776.

Time continued in service 2 mos. 1 days.

Wages per month 11/17

Wages due £ 4 11 11

Mile money returning home:

No. miles 140, at 1d per mile.

Mile money 11/8

Sum total £ 4. 13. 0

Remarks:

Burke  
Copyist.

43  
Gallup, Joseph  
8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 37085007  
2 37321394  
3 1584  
4 1604  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also



*g*

**8**  
(1776.)

**Conn.**  
**Militia.**

*Gallup*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Eighth Regiment of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut Commanded by Oliver Smith  
Eq L' Col'

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

*Nov 7*, 1776.

*Company*  
*Capt Gallup*

Number of record:

**3**

(548d)

*- 8 true*

Copyist.

7

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Gallop  
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Return**

of y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Militia from State of Con-  
necticut Comm<sup>d</sup> By Oliver Smith Esq. L. Col<sup>o</sup>  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

Oct 31, 1776.

Com'sary  
to apt Gallop.

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Sheet

Copyist.

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

*Gallop*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Eight Regiment of Foot From the State  
of Connecticut in the Service of the united  
Colonies Commanded By Oliver Smith Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

*White Plains*  
*Oct 25*, 1776.

*Capt Gallop*

Number of record:

1

(548d)

*Street*

*Copyist.*

*Joseph Gallup*

*Capt*, { Capt. Joseph Gallup's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated *not stated*, 17/6,

Time entered into service *Feb 8*, 17/6.

When discharged *Mar 1*, 17/6.

Time continued in service *3* mos. *7* days.

Wages per month *12*

Wages due *182 8 0*

Mile money returning home:

No. miles *140*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money *11 8*

Sum total *193 8*

Remarks:

*Bayle*  
Copied.

✓ 94  
C. Gallup, Levy  
8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37085198

2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*Ly*

**8**  
(1780.)

**Conn.  
Militia.**

*Levy Gallup*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captain William Stanton's Co. of Militia in the  
8th Reg't State of Connecticut that appeared  
under arms August 6, 1780, for the defence of  
said State, by order of Col. Oliver Smith.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

No. of days in service

*2*

Amount of wages per day

*1<sup>5</sup>*

*4 -*

No. of rations

*2*

Amount of rations per day

*8<sup>2</sup>*

No. of extra rations

*0*

Amount of wages and rations

*4<sup>5</sup> -*

*0.*

Remarks:

*E. C. C. C.*

✓ 93  
Gallup, Nehemiah

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

237086058

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Is

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Abraham Gallup

{ Captain John Morgan's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated Not stated, 1776,

Time entered into service Sept 8, 1776.

When discharged Nov 12<sup>x</sup>, 1776.

Time continued in service 2 mos. 1<sup>x</sup> days.

Wages per month 40

Wages due \$2.20 1<sup>x</sup> 14

Mile money returning home:

No. miles 120, at 1d per mile.

Mile money 11 8

Sum total \$2.20 13<sup>x</sup> 0

Remarks:

x As in Roll

Abraham Gallup

75-2  
Jallup Nehemiah

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39141276

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

G |

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

*Nehemiah Gallup*

....., { Capt. Holmes' Company, Col. Ely's  
Reg't.

Appears on a

**Certificate**

of men unfit for duty.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Certificate dated *North Castle*

*Nov. 14*, 1776

Remarks: *With a slow fever*

*J. M. Shaw*



✓ 96  
Gallup, Silas

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

37085178

26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

## Conn. Militia.

*Sica Gallus*

## Pay Roll

**(Revolutionary War.)**

No. of days in service 2

Amount of wages per day 12 7

No. of rations ..... 2

Amount of rations per day 50

No. of extra rations \_\_\_\_\_ 0

Amount of wages and rations 4- 6.

Remarks:

Ecclesiast

*Gardiner John*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant* | *Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*37085008*

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*21* | **8**  
(1776.) | **Conn.  
Militia.**

*John* *Caroline*

*71*, { Capt. Joseph Gallup's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated *Feb 1st*, 1776,

Time entered into service *Sept 8*, 1776.

When discharged *Feb 17*, 1776.

Time continued in service *3* mos. *7* days.

Wages per month *12*.

Wages due *12*.

**Mile money returning home:**

No. miles *140*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money *14*.

Sum total *26*.

Remarks:

*Bash*  
Copied.

✓ 98  
*Gardiner, Thomas*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37025111</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



6

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Thom: Gardiner

{ Capt. William Stanton's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated Not stated, 17

Time entered into service Sept 8, 1776

When discharged Nov 17, 1776

Time continued in service 2 mos. 9 days.

Wages per month 40

Wages due \$ 2. 4. 12

Mile money returning home:

No. miles 150, at 1d per mile.

Mile money 12/6

Sum total \$ 2. 5. 4. 6.

Remarks:

R. Gardner

✓ 99  
*Gates, Jesse*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*2370 850 88*

	26
1	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

h

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

James Gates

Captain James Morgan's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated not stated, 1776,

Time entered into service Sept 8, 1776.

When discharged Mar 9, 1776.

Time continued in service 2 mos. 1 days.

Wages per month 40¢

Wages due \$ 1. 10

Mile money returning home:

No. miles 150, at 1d per mile.

Mile money due 12. 6

Sum total \$ 1. 13. 10.

Remarks:

Apparatus

✓ 100  
*Gedeons, Joseph*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*37084 978*

	26
1	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

41

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Joseph Gileon

{ Capt. Joseph Bordman's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated *Sept 8*, 1776,

Time entered into service *Sept 8*, 1776.

When discharged *Sept 30*, 1776.

Time continued in service *0* mos. *32* days.

Wages per month *40/*

Wages due *£ 1. 9. 11*

Mile money returning home:

No. miles *150*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money *12/6*

Sum total *£ 2. 1. 10*

Remarks:

*Bayles*



✓ 101  
Geer, Benjamin

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 37085002

	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

9

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Benjamin Green

{ Capt. Hubbard Burrous' Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated *related*, 1776,

Time entered into service *Sept 8*, 1776.

When discharged *Nov 1*, 1776.

Time continued in service *2* mos. *7* days.

Wages per month *40s.*

Wages due *£ 4. 12. 0*

Mile money returning home:

No. miles *140*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money *11/8*

Sum total *£ 5. 3. 8*

Remarks:

*Payle*

Deer Benjamin

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39141278	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*G*

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

*Benjamin Geer*

....., { Capt. Holmes' Company, Col. Ely's  
Reg't.

Appears on a

**Certificate**

of men unfit for duty.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Certificate dated *North Castle*

*Nov. 14*, 1776

Remarks: *with slow fever*

*W M Caw*

1012  
Geer, Isaac

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37054984

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also



*James Green*

*EL*, { Capt. Hubbard Burrous' Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above

dated *Oct 12* 177*6*, 177*6*,

Time entered into service *Sept 18*, 177*6*.

When discharged *Nov 11*, 177*6*.

Time continued in service *2* mos. *7* days.

Wages per month *£ 5 . 8 . 0*

Wages due *£ 12 . 8 . 0*

Mile money returning home:

No. miles *140*, at 1*d* per mile.

Mile money *11/8*

Sum total *£ 13 . 0 . 1*

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*12/18/76*  
Copied.

✓ 103  
*Geer, John Wheeler*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Soldier* | *Soldier*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*37025152*

	26
1	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

G

8  
(1776.)Conn.  
Militia.

Jno. Wheeler Geer

Appears with the rank of *Soldier* on a  
**Pay Roll**,

of the Company under the command of Captain  
Thomas Wheeler in the 8th Regiment of Militia  
in the State of Connecticut commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Oliver Smith, and an abstract of mile money  
for said Company returning home,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*When entered in ye service *Sep. 8*, 1776.When discharged *Nov. 9*, 1776.Months and days in service *2* mos. *1* days.Wages per month *£ 2*.Wages due *£ 4 - 0 - 1 - 4*.No. of miles travel home *150*.Mile money due *£ 0 - 12 - 6*.Sum total of wages and mile money *£ 4 - 13 - 10*.

Remarks:

*J B House*

104

✓ *Geer, Richard*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*37084991*

	26
1	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Richard Greer

Capt.

{ Capt. Hubbard Burrous' Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated Sept 8, 1776,

Time entered into service Sept 8, 1776.

When discharged Nov 7, 1776.

Time continued in service 2 mos. 1 days.

Wages per month 14/1.

Wages due £ 11. 7. 6

Mile money returning home:

No. miles 140, at 1d per mile.

Mile money 11/8

Sum total £ 12. 5. 12

Remarks:

L. Bayles



100

105-a

Grant, Joshua Jr.

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Soldier

Soldier

## CARD NUMBERS.

137085158

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

43

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

*Joshua Gaunt-Jr*

Appears with the rank of *Soldier* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of the Company under the command of Captain  
Thomas Wheeler in the 8th Regiment of Militia  
in the State of Connecticut commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Oliver Smith, and an abstract of mile money  
for said Company returning home,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Not Taken*

....., 1776 .

When entered in ye service *Sept 8*, 1776 .

When discharged *Nov 9*, 1776 .

Months and days in service *2* mos. *1* days.

Wages per month *2.2*

Wages due *24.21.4*

No. of miles travel home *50*

Mile money due *20 - 2 - 6*

Sum total of wages and mile money *24.13.12*

Remarks: .....

705-a  
Grant, Oliver

8 Regiment  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321614	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*I*

**8**  
(1780.)

**Conn.  
Militia.**

*Oliver Grant*  
*Lieut*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Eighth Regiment of foot in the Militia of  
the State of Connecticut

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

*Preston*

*July 1*

, 1780.

*Lieut Oliver Grant*

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*J. C. Hurdley*  
Copyist.

PREVIOUS NUMBER

106

105-a

*Graves Samuel*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37085189</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *C*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*G*

**8**  
(1780.)

**Conn.  
Militia.**

*Samuel Graves*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captain William Stanton's Co. of Militia in the  
8th Reg't State of Connecticut that appeared  
under arms August 6, 1780, for the defence of  
said State, by order of Col. Oliver Smith.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Not dated*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

No. of days in service *2*

Amount of wages per day *1<sup>5</sup> 4 -*

No. of rations *2*

Amount of rations per day *50 -*

No. of extra rations *0*

Amount of wages and rations *4<sup>5</sup> 0*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Elliott*

107  
Guild, Elisha

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37084084	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

4

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Elisha Guild

{ Capt. Joseph Bordman's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated *not dated*, 1776,

Time entered into service *Sept 8*, 1776.

When discharged *Sept 23*, 1776.

Time continued in service *0* mos. *15* days.

Wages per month *40/*

Wages due *£ 1. 0. 0*

Mile money returning home:

No. miles *150*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money *12/6*

Sum total *£ 1. 2. 6*

Remarks:

*Burles*  
Copyist.

100

108-a

Hall, Stephen

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 1037085049  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

26 | 8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Stephen Hall

apt. { Capt. Thomas Holmes' Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated 1st dated, 1776,

Time entered into service Sept 8, 1776.

When discharged Jan 1, 1776.

Time continued in service 2 mos. 7 days.

Wages per month \$ 2. 8

Wages due \$ 5. 5 10, 11 3

Mile money returning home:

Miles 150, at 1d per mile.

Mile money 12/6

Sum total \$ 6. 12 11

Remarks:



708-a  
Hallam, Amos

8 Regiment  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321621	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

**8**  
(1780.)

**Conn.**  
**Militia.**

*Amos Hallam*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Eighth Regiment of foot in the Militia of  
the State of Connecticut

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Preston*

*July 1*, 1780.

*Capt Amos Hallam*

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*J C Hendley*  
Copyist.

109 Previous Number 108-a

Hallam, Amos Jr

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085207	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

N

8  
(1780.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Amos Hallam Jr.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captain William Stanton's Co. of Militia in the  
8th Reg't State of Connecticut that appeared  
under arms August 6, 1780, for the defence of  
said State, by order of Col. Oliver Smith.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *1st dated*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

No. of days in service *2*

Amount of wages per day *1<sup>00</sup> 4 -*

No. of rations *2*

Amount of rations per day *8<sup>00</sup>*

No. of extra rations *0*

Amount of wages and rations *4<sup>50</sup>*

Remarks:

*Elliott*

110

*Hallam John Jr*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*37585193*

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



26

8  
(1780.)

Conn.  
Militia.

John Wallam Jr

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captain William Stanton's Co. of Militia in the  
8th Reg't State of Connecticut that appeared  
under arms August 6, 1780, for the defence of  
said State, by order of Col. Oliver Smith.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated 17th Oct  
\_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

No. of days in service 2

Amount of wages per day 1<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>

No. of rations 2

Amount of rations per day 5<sup>d</sup> 10<sup>d</sup>

No. of extra rations 0

Amount of wages and rations 4<sup>s</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Elcuto

✓ 111  
*Calsey, William*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal*

*Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*137055052*

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

## Conn. Militia.

Mr. J. J. Jones

Levi, { Captain James Morgan's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

Not Taken

Ady 8

June 15

2 mos. 5

2.5.1.3

## Mile money returning home:

150

126

25. 13" a.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(545)

**Сорвиз.**

✓ 112  
Hancox, Nathan

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

37085200

	26
1	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H.*

8  
(1780.)

Conn.  
Militia.

*Nathan Haricot*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captain William Stanton's Co. of Militia in the  
8th Reg't State of Connecticut that appeared  
under arms August 6, 1780, for the defence of  
said State, by order of Col. Oliver Smith.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Nov 1st*, 17\_\_.

No. of days in service *2*

Amount of wages per day *1/2*

No. of rations *2*

Amount of rations per day *55*

No. of extra rations *0*

Amount of wages and rations *4 1/2 0.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Eccles*



113  
*Hempsted, Robert*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>39085171</i>	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

76

8  
(1780.)

Conn.  
Militia.

*Robert Hamilton*

Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captain William Stanton's Co. of Militia in the  
8th Reg't State of Connecticut that appeared  
under arms August 6, 1780, for the defence of  
said State, by order of Col. Oliver Smith.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *10th*

, 17

No. of days in service *2*

Amount of wages per day *1<sup>2</sup> - 7 -*

No. of rations *2*

Amount of rations per day *8 5*

No. of extra rations *0*

Amount of wages and rations *4<sup>5</sup> - 6 -*

Remarks:

*Executed*

114  
✓  
*Herrick Ebenezer*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37084960	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *C*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

21

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Ebenezer Herrick

Lt.

{ Capt. Joseph Bordman's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated

Sept. 1, 1776,

Time entered into service

Sept 8, 1776.

When discharged

Nov 7, 1776.

Time continued in service

2 mos. 1 days.

Wages per month

48/

Wages due

£ 1. 17. 1

Mile money returning home:

No. miles 150, at 1d per mile.

Mile money

12/6

Sum total

£ 5. 10. 1

Remarks:

Bayle

115  
*Herrick Israel*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*37084785*

	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



H

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Israel Herriek

{ Capt. Joseph Bordman's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time entered into service *Apr. 8*, 1776.

When discharged *Oct. 8*, 1776.

Time continued in service *1* mos. *0* days.

Wages per month *40¢*

Wages due *\$2-0-0*

Mile money returning home:

No. miles *150*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money *12¢*

Sum total *\$2-12-16*

Remarks:

*J B Bond*

✓ 116  
Hewet, Jonas

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

137085144	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

26

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Jonas Horvick

Appears with the rank of sergeant on a  
**Pay Roll**

of the Company under the command of Captain  
Thomas Wheeler in the 8th Regiment of Militia  
in the State of Connecticut commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Oliver Smith, and an abstract of mile money  
for said Company returning home,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Nov-17

1776.

When entered in ye service Sept-8, 1776.

When discharged Nov-17, 1776.

Months and days in service 2 mos. 9 days.

Wages per month 2.2" 4

Wages due 2.5" 11" 2

No. of miles travel home 150

Mile money due £0 - 12" 6

Sum total of wages and mile money 2.5" 13" 8

Remarks:

Spencer

117  
Will Benajah

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137085088

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

26

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

*James Morgan*

{ Captain James Morgan's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated *Nov 10*, 1776,

Time entered into service *Nov 2*, 1776.

When discharged *Nov 9*, 1776.

Time continued in service *2* mos. days.

Wages per month *40*.

Wages due *24" 1" 4*.

Mile money returning home:

No. miles *150*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money due *2/6*.

Sum total *24" 13" 10*.

Remarks:

*Refused*



1770  
Holmes, Jabez

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37025101	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

86

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

*Isaac Holmes*

*Serge*

(Capt. William Stanton's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated *Nov - 17*, 17

Time entered into service *Apr - 8*, 1776

When discharged *Nov 17*, 1776

Time continued in service *2* mos. *9* days.

Wages per month *2*

Wages due *2.50 10 25*

Mile money returning home:

No. miles *150*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money *12 6*

Sum total *2.60 20 11.*

Remarks:

117  
*Holmes, Thomas*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain* | *Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37086042	26
2	37321591	27
3	1601	28
4	1611	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

2  
Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*HC*

**8**  
(1776.)

**Conn.  
Militia.**

*Thos Holmes*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Thomas Holmes' Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above

dated *10/10/1776*, 17/6,

Time entered into service *10/28*, 17/6.

When discharged *10/29*, 17/6.

Time continued in service *2* mos. *1* days.

Wages per month *£ 8 . 0 . 0*

Wages due *£ 16 . 0 . 0*

**Mile money returning home:**

Miles *150*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money *12/6*

Sum total *£ 16 . 11 . 0*

Remarks:

*Bayle*

BH

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Holmes

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Eight Regiment of Foot From the State  
of Connecticut in the Service of the united  
Colonies Commanded By Oliver Smith Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

White Plains

Oct 25, 1776.

Capt Holmes

Number of record:

1

(5487)

Street

Copyist.



96

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Holmes  
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Return**

of y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Militia from State of Con-  
necticut Comm<sup>d</sup> By Oliver Smith Esq. L. Col<sup>o</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

Oct 31, 1776.

Company  
Capt. Holmes.

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Oliver Smith

Copist.

H6

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Holmes  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Eighth Regiment of Meletia from the State  
of Connecticut Commanded by Oliver Smith  
Eq L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>l</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1776.

Company  
Capt Holmes.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Street

Copyist.

✓ 120 120-a  
Hull, Stephen Jr

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

370 55 135

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

50

8  
(1778.)

## Conn. Militia.

Alvin Gould Jr

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt on a  
**Pay Roll**

of the Company under the command of Captain Thomas Wheeler in the 8th Regiment of Militia in the State of Connecticut commanded by Lieut. Col. Oliver Smith, and an abstract of mile money for said Company returning home,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not stated

....., 1776.

When entered in ye service Apr 8, 1776

When discharged Nov. 17, 1776

Months and days in service 2 mos. 9 days.

Wages per month 22.80

Wages due 2.50 2.10 5

No. of miles travel home 50

Mile money due \$ 0 - 12 - 0

Sum total of wages and mile money £ 6<sup>00</sup> 2<sup>00</sup> 11

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Appl

120-a

Huntington,

**8 Regiment  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

\* Colonel

\* Colonel

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37321349	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

\* Added by P.J.S. June 7 1933



A 1 8 (1775) Comm  
mil

Huntington \*

Appears on a

Return  
of or Number of Com-  
mission Non Commission  
Officers & privates belong-  
ing to Coll Huntington  
Regt that Engage to serve in  
ye Service until ye 1 of Jan-  
uary 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated, 17

\* This name appears on this Return only  
in the Caption

no of record  
1

(548i)

J C Hurdley  
Clerk

121

Previous Number

120-a

Hutcherson, Amos

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137084975

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

*N*

**8**  
(1776.)

**Conn.  
Militia.**

*Amos Hutchinson*

{ Capt. Joseph Bordman's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above

dated *Apr. dated*, 17/6,

Time entered into service *Sept 8*, 1776.

When discharged *Nov 17*, 1776.

Time continued in service *2* mos. *7* days.

Wages per month *40/*

Wages due *L 4 12 0*

**Mile money returning home:**

No. miles *150*, at *1d* per mile.

Mile money *12/6*

Sum total *L 5 4 6*

Remarks:

✓ 122 22-a  
Keene, Daniel

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

4'

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

*Daniel Keene*

{ Capt. Joseph Bordman's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated *for date*, 1776,

Time entered into service *Sept 8*, 1776.

When discharged *Sept 30*, 1776.

Time continued in service *9* mos. *22* days.

Wages per month *40/.*

Wages due *£ 1. 9. 4*

Mile money returning home:

No. miles *150*, at *1d* per mile.

Mile money *12/6*

Sum total *£ 2. 1. 10*

Remarks:

*Bayle*



122-a  
Kinne, Ezra

8 Regiment  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321619	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*K*

**8**  
(1780.)

**Conn.  
Militia.**

*Ezra Kinne*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Eighth Regiment of foot in the Militia of  
the State of Connecticut

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

*Preston*

*July 1*, 1780.

*Capt Ezra Kinne*

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*J C Hurdley*  
Copyist.

Previous Number

123

122-1a

Lamb Abial

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37084994

	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: .

See also .

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

*Official Receipt*

{ Capt. Hubbard Burrous' Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated *Sept 1st*, 1776,

Time entered into service *Sept 1st*, 1776.

When discharged *Sept 1st*, 1776.

Time continued in service *0* mos. *0* days.

Wages per month *10/*

Wages due *£ 0. 8. 0*

Mile money returning home:

No. miles *170*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money *11/8*

Sum total *£ 0. 19. 8*

Remarks:

✓ 1254  
*Latham, Jasper*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37085039	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

*Joseph Latham*

{ Capt. Joseph Gallup's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated *Oct 4*, 1776,

Time entered into service *Sept 8*, 1776.

When discharged *Dec 17*, 1776.

Time continued in service *2* mos. *4* days.

Wages per month *10/*

Wages due *£ 11 15 0*

Mile money returning home:

No. miles *140*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money *1/8*

Sum total *£ 5. 3. 8*

Remarks:

*Bayle*

✓ 125  
*Lee, Squire*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>2970850.00</i>	
1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

2

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Morgan*

{ Captain John Morgan's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated *Sept 24*, 1776,

Time entered into service *Sept 8*, 1776.

When discharged *Nov 17*, 1776.

Time continued in service *2* mos. *1* days.

Wages per month *40*.

Wages due *2. 4" 1. 4.*

Mile money returning home:

No. miles *110* at 1d per mile.

Mile money *11 8*.

Sum total *2. 4" 13" 0.*

Remarks:

\* *Done*

*John Morgan*

126

Lester, Benajah

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37085040

	26
1	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

*L*

**8**  
(1776.)

**Conn.  
Militia.**

*Benajah Lester*

{ Capt. Joseph Gallup's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above

dated *Sept 1st*, 1776,

Time entered into service *Sept 8*, 1776.

When discharged *Nov 11*, 1776.

Time continued in service *2* mos. *7* days.

Wages per month *1.00*

Wages due *\$ 4.47.0*

**Mile money returning home:**

No. miles *110*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money *1.10*

Sum total *\$ 5.57.8*

Remarks:

*Bayle*



✓ 127  
*Lester, Elijah*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 *34084971*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

*Elijah Lester*

{ Capt. Joseph Bordman's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated *Mr dated*, 1776,

Time entered into service *Sept 8*, 1776.

When discharged *Nov 9*, 1776.

Time continued in service *2* mos. *1* days.

Wages per month *40s.*

Wages due *£ 4 . 1 . 10*

Mile money returning home:

No. miles *150*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money *15/6*

Sum total *£ 4 . 13 . 10*

Remarks:

*Bayley*

✓ 128  
*Lester, Moses*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*3708508*

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

James Foster

{ Captain James Morgan's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated Dec. 21<sup>st</sup>, 1776,  
Time entered into service Jan. 2, 1776.  
When discharged Mar. 17, 1776.  
Time continued in service 2 mos. 9 days.  
Wages per month 44.  
Wages due £. 5. 1. 3.

Mile money returning home:

No. miles 150, at 1d per mile.

Mile money due 12. 6

Sum total £. 5. 13. 9.

Remarks:

129

Lester, Samuel

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37085032	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*L*

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

*Samuel Lester*

{ Capt. Joseph Gallup's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated *Nov 21st*, 1776,

Time entered into service *Sept 8*, 1776.

When discharged *Nov 7*, 1776.

Time continued in service *2* mos. *1* days.

Wages per month *10*

Wages due *\$ 4. 13. 0*

Mile money returning home:

No. miles *140*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money *148*

Sum total *\$ 4. 13. 0*

Remarks:

*W. B. Smith*  
Copyist.

130

*Lewis David*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37085094</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

2

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

David Lewis

{ Captain James Morgan's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated Sept. 1st, 1776,

Time entered into service Sept 8, 1776.

When discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Time continued in service \_\_\_\_\_ mos. 21 days.

Wages per month 12.

Wages due 23-8.

Mile money returning home:

No. miles \_\_\_\_\_, at 1d per mile.

Mile money due \_\_\_\_\_.

Sum total 23-8-0.

Remarks: Dischd Oct 29-6.

*[Signature]*

131  
*Lewis, Joseph*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*37085116*

	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

**8**  
(1776.)

**Conn.**  
**Militia.**

*Joseph Lewis*

*Lieut.*, { Capt. Ralph Stoddard's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated *Not Stated*, 17

Time entered into service *Sept 8*, 1776.

Deserted, 17

When discharged *Nov 17*, 1776.

Time continued in service *2* mos. *9* days.

Wages per month *£ 5. 8. 0*

Wages due *£ 12. 8. 4 3/4*

Mile money returning home:

No. miles *140*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money due *11/8*

Sum total *£ 13. 0. 0 3/4*

Remarks:

*W. F. Hughes*



132  
*Lewis, Valentine*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37085213	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

L

8.  
(1780.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Valentine Lewis

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captain William Stanton's Co. of Militia in the  
8th Reg't. State of Connecticut that appeared  
under arms August 6, 1780, for the defence of  
said State, by order of Col. Oliver Smith.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Nov dated

, 17

No. of days in service

2

Amount of wages per day

1<sup>5</sup> 4-

No. of rations

2

Amount of rations per day

50

No. of extra rations

0

Amount of wages and rations

4<sup>5</sup> 0.

Remarks:

E. Lewis

*Sam Nathaniel*  
**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37085060	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

M

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Math. Main

{ Capt. Thomas Holmes' Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated *not dated*, 17/6,

Time entered into service *Apr 28*, 17/6.

When discharged *Nov 8*, 1776.

Time continued in service *2* mos. *0* days.

Wages per month *\$ 2*

Wages due *\$ 11. 0. 0*

Mile money returning home:

Miles *15. 0*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money *12/6*

Sum total *\$ 4. 5 12. 0 6*

Remarks:

*Bayles*

134 134-a  
Main Stephen

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37085039

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



M

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Stephen Mann

{ Capt. Thomas Holmes' Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated

Nov dated, 1776,

Time entered into service

Apr 18, 1776.

When discharged

Nov 11, 1776.

Time continued in service

2 mos. 7 days.

Wages per month

£ 2 . 0

Wages due

£ 11 . 8 12 . 0

Mile money returning home:

Miles 150, at 1d per mile.

Mile money

12/6

Sum total

£ 5 . 14 . d 6

Remarks:

Byrles

1574  
Maine, Amos

8 Regiment  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321635	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

8  
(1780.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Amos Maine  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Eighth Regiment of foot in the Militia of  
the State of Connecticut

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Preston*  
*July*, 1780.

*Capt Amos Maine*

Number of record:

1

(548d)

*J C Hender*  
Copyist.

REV. WAR.  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Maine, Amos

(Name.)

Capt & Conn Mil

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

See RP 499545-herewith

250  
10-26-11-  
Johnson  
W.S.

Not in Heitman's Register  
J.S.

*St. J. McLean*  
LBR

October 27, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Mera C. Kneifel,  
Friendship, New York.

The records of this office show that one Amos Maine served in the Revolutionary War as a captain in the 8th Regiment Connecticut Militia. His name appears only on a return dated at Preston, July 1, 1780, which bears no special remark relative to his service. Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Adjutant General of Connecticut, Hartford, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

*H. J. McLean*  
The Adjutant General.



152 134-2  
Maxley John

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083187	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

8  
(1780)

Conn.  
Militia.

John Maxwell

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Pay Roll**

of Captain William Stanton's Co. of Militia in the  
8th Reg't State of Connecticut that appeared  
under arms August 6, 1780, for the defence of  
said State, by order of Col. Oliver Smith.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *for date*  
\_\_\_\_\_, 17

No. of days in service *2*

Amount of wages per day *1<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>s</sup>*

No. of rations *2*

Amount of rations per day *5<sup>s</sup>*

No. of extra rations *0*

Amount of wages and rations *2<sup>s</sup> 0.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*E. C. Pratt*

*Meach, Thomas*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 *37085077*

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein *1*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Oliver Smith

Aug. { Captain James Morgan's Co. in the 8th Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lt. Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated Oct. 1st 1776  
Time entered into service Apr 8 1776  
When discharged Nov. 17 1776  
Time continued in service 2 mos. 9 days  
Wages per month 48  
Wages due 2. 5" 10" 5

Mile money returning home:

No. miles 150, at 1d per mile.

Mile money due 12 6

Sum total 2. 6" 2" 11.

Remarks:

Oliver Smith

137  
*Middleton William*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37083004	26
2	8	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



271

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

William Middleton

{ Capt. Hubbard Burrous' Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated Apr dated, 1776,

Time entered into service Sep 8, 1776.

When discharged Apr 7, 1776.

Time continued in service 2 mos. 1 days.

Wages per month 410/.

Wages due 4. 1. 4

Mile money returning home:

No. miles 140, at 1d per mile.

Mile money 11/8

Sum total £ 4. 13. 0

Remarks:

J. Bayler

190  
Milkey Timothy  
8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37085197

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

771

8  
(1780.)Conn.  
Militia.

Timothy Mickey

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

of Captain William Stanton's Co. of Militia in the  
8th Reg't State of Connecticut that appeared  
under arms August 6, 1780, for the defence of  
said State, by order of Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

No. of days in service

2

Amount of wages per day

1.5 - 4 -

No. of rations

2

Amount of rations per day

80

No. of extra rations

0

Amount of wages and rations

45 0 -

Remarks:

Eccles

139  
*Mills James*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal*

*Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37085013-	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

James Mills

Capt.

Capt. Joseph Gallup's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated *12/1* dated *12/1*, 1776,

Time entered into service *Sept 8*, 1776.

When discharged *Nov 17*, 1776.

Time continued in service *2* mos. *7* days.

Wages per month *44/*

Wages due *£ 5. 1. 3*

Mile money returning home:

No. miles *140*, at *1d* per mile.

Mile money *11/8*

Sum total *£ 5. 12. 11*

Remarks:

*Bayle*



140  
*Mixer, Amos*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37083107	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21	1	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

141  
*Miner, David*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37083108	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

David Miner

{ Capt. William Stanton's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated Sept 17, 1776

Time entered into service Sept 7, 1776

When discharged Nov 9, 1776

Time continued in service 2 mos. 1 days.

Wages per month 40.

Wages due £. 4. 0. 0.

Mile money returning home:

No. miles 150, at 1d per mile.

Mile money 12/6

Sum total £. 4. 12. 10.

Remarks:

142  
Miner, Manasseth

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37085104

2

26

3

27

4

28

5

29

6

30

7

31

8

32

9

33

10

34

11

35

12

36

13

37

14

38

15

39

16

40

17

41

18

42

19

43

20

44

21

45

22

46

23

47

24

48

25

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

16

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Thomas. J. J. J.

16, { Capt. William Stanton's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated Oct. 10th, 17

Time entered into service Sept. 8, 1776

When discharged Nov. 9, 1776

Time continued in service 2 mos. 1 days.

Wages per month 44/1

Wages due £ 5. 0. 1. d. 3.

Mile money returning home:

No. miles 150, at 1d per mile.

Mile money 12/6

Sum total £ 5. 13. 9.

Remarks:



*Mixer* *nanauk*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia:  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 *37085174*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

771

8  
(1780.)

Conn.  
Militia.

*Manasseh Miner*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captain William Stanton's Co. of Militia in the  
8th Reg't State of Connecticut that appeared  
under arms August 6, 1780, for the defence of  
said State, by order of Col. Oliver Smith.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *not dated* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

No. of days in service *2* \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of wages per day *1-5* \_\_\_\_\_

No. of rations *2* \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of rations per day *8-0* \_\_\_\_\_

No. of extra rations *0* \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of wages and rations *4-6* \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Elliott*

144  
Miser, Perez  
8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085209	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

M

8  
(1780.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Perin Miner

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captain William Stanton's Co. of Militia in the  
8th Reg't State of Connecticut that appeared  
under arms August 6, 1780, for the defence of  
said State, by order of Col. Oliver Smith.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *1st March*, 17

No. of days in service *2*

Amount of wages per day *1<sup>5</sup> 4 -*

No. of rations *2*

Amount of rations per day *80*

No. of extra rations *0*

Amount of wages and rations *4<sup>5</sup> 0.*

Remarks:

*E. E. E.*

142

Morgan, Amos

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37085146

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



10

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Amos Morgan

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
**Pay Roll**

of the Company under the command of Captain  
Thomas Wheeler in the 8th Regiment of Militia  
in the State of Connecticut commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Oliver Smith, and an abstract of mile money  
for said Company returning home,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated Nov. 21st

....., 1776 .

When entered in ye service Sept 5, 1776 .

When discharged Nov 9, 1776 .

Months and days in service 2 mos. 1 days.

Wages per month \$ 2.20

Wages due \$ 4.40

No. of miles travel home 150

Mile money due \$ 0 - 12.00

Sum total of wages and mile money \$ 5.50

Remarks:

Amos Morgan

146

Morgan Benjamin

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS

1	37083073	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*James Morgan*  
-----  
*James*, { Captain James Morgan's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated *Nov 20th*, 1776,  
Time entered into service *Dec 5*, 1776.  
When discharged *Mar. 17*, 1776.  
Time continued in service *2* mos. *9* days.  
Wages per month *2.4*  
Wages due *2.94*

Mile money returning home:

No. miles *150*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money due *12.6*

Sum total *2.74 - 16" 6*

Remarks:  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

*Richard*

141  
*Morgan Christian*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Ensign*

*Ensign*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085063	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

John Morgan

Company, { Captain John Morgan's Co. in the 8th Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lt. Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated Sept 1st, 1776

Time entered into service Sept 8, 1776

When discharged Nov 17, 1776

Time continued in service 2 mos. 9 days

Wages per month 2.14

Wages due 2. 9 4 0

Mile money returning home:

No. miles 140, at 1d per mile.

Mile money 1 18

Sum total 2. 9 5 8

Remarks:



148  
*Morgan, Elijah*  
**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085087	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

116

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

James Morgan

{ Captain James Morgan's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated not stated, 1776,

Time entered into service Sept 2, 1776.

When discharged Nov. 9, 1776.

Time continued in service 2 mos. 1 days.

Wages per month 40

Wages due \$ 20 10 0

Mile money returning home:

No. miles 150, at 1d per mile.

Mile money due 12 6

Sum total \$ 32 13 10

Remarks:

James Morgan

Morgan, Elijah

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39141279

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*M*

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

*Elijah Morgan*

....., { Capt. Holmes' Company, Col. Ely's  
Reg't.

Appears on a

**Certificate**

of men unfit for duty.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Certificate dated *North Castle*

*Nov 14*, 1776

Remarks: *With dysentery*

*J. M. Shaw*

149  
*Morgan, James*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain* | *Captain*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 37083071

26

2 37321585

27

3 1595

28

4 1605

29

5 1624

30

6 37304249

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....



110

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

James Morgan

Capt

(Captain James Morgan's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated Nov 17, 1776,

Time entered into service Sep 8, 1776.

When discharged Nov 17, 1776.

Time continued in service 2 mos. 9 days.

Wages per month 2 8.

Wages due 2 10 8.

Mile money returning home:

No. miles 50, at 1d per mile.

Mile money due 12 6

Sum total 2 10 0 6.

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

M

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

James Morgan  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Eight Regiment of Foot From the State  
of Connecticut in the Service of the united  
Colonies Commanded By Oliver Smith Esq'  
Lieu' Col'

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, *White Plains*

*Oct 25*, 1776.

*Capt James Morgan*

Number of record:

1

(548d)

*Street*

Copyst.

M

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

James Morgan  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Return**

of y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Militia from State of Con-  
necticut Comm<sup>d</sup> By Oliver Smith Esq. L. Col<sup>o</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

Oct 31, 1776.

Company  
Capt James Morgan

Number of record :

2

(548d)

Smith

Copyist.

*M*

**8**  
(1776.)

**Conn.**  
**Militia.**

*James Morgan*  
*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Eighth Regiment of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut Commanded by Oliver Smith  
Eq L' Col'

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

*Nov 7*, 1776.

*Company*  
*Capt James Morgan*

Number of record:

**3-**

(548d)

*Street*

Copyst.

M

8  
(1780.)

Conn.  
Militia.

James Morgan  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Eighth Regiment of foot in the Militia of  
the State of Connecticut

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Preston.

July 1

, 1780.

Capt James Morgan

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J. P. Hurdley

Copyist.



M

Home

Morgan  
Capt.

Appears on a

**Memorandum**

as shown below.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

July 7' 1777 - to ask Stephen Villan  
about the money p<sup>d</sup> by Capt Morgan  
going from Danbury to Peekskill for  
Expence - £ 2.. 0.. 0

Number of record:

52

(545i)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist.

190.

*Morgan, James*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37085036	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

James Morgan

-----, { Capt. Joseph Gallup's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above

dated Sept 1st, 1776,

Time entered into service Sept 8, 1776.

When discharged Nov 17, 1776.

Time continued in service 2 mos. 7 days.

Wages per month 100

Wages due \$ 4.12.0

**Mile money returning home:**

No. miles 140, at 1d per mile.

Mile money 11/8

Sum total \$ 5.3.8

Remarks: -----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

Bayles  
Copied.

151

*Morgan, John*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain* | *Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37085061	26
2	37321588	27
3	1596	28
4	1608	29
5	1673	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Captain John Morgan  
} Captain John Morgan's Co. in the  
} 8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
} of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
} Col. Oliver Smith.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above

dated Sept 24th, 1776,  
Time entered into service Sept 8, 1776.  
When discharged Nov 17, 1776.  
Time continued in service 2 mos. 9 days.  
Wages per month 2.8.  
Wages due 2.8 8.

**Mile money returning home:**

No. miles 140, at 1d per mile.  
Mile money 11 8

Sum total 2.15 9 8.

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_



M

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

John Morgan  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Eight Regiment of Foot From the State  
of Connecticut in the Service of the united  
Colonies Commanded By Oliver Smith Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Lieut Col<sup>o</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *White Plains*

*Oct 25*, 1776.

*Capt John Morgan*

Number of record:

1

(548d)

*Street*

Copyist.

M

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

John Morgan  
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Return**

of y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Militia from State of Con-  
necticut Comm<sup>d</sup> By Oliver Smith Esq. L. Col<sup>l</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

Oct 31, 1776.

Company  
Capt John Morgan

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Shier

Copyist.

*M*

**8**  
(1776.)

**Conn.**  
**Militia.**

*Ans Morgan*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Eighth Regiment of Meletia from the State  
of Connecticut Commanded by Oliver Smith  
Eq L' Col'

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

*Nov 7*, 1776.

*Company*  
*Capt Ans Morgan*

Number of record:

**3**

(548d)

*Street*

Copyist.

M

8  
(1780.)

Conn.  
Militia.

John Morgan  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Eighth Regiment of foot in the Militia of  
the State of Connecticut

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Preston

July 1

, 1780.

Capt John Morgan

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J. P. Hurdley  
Clerk.

157  
*Morgan, John*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Ensign*

*Ensign*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370830.74	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



## Conn. Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

Wages due \$2.50

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Copyright.**

135  
*Morgan, John*

**8<sup>th</sup> Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37083014	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

John Morgan

Capt.

{ Capt. Joseph Gallup's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated

Sept 11, 1776,

Time entered into service

Sept 8, 1776.

When discharged

Nov 11, 1776.

Time continued in service

2 mos. 7 days.

Wages per month

44/.

Wages due

£ 5. 1. 3

Mile money returning home:

No. miles

140, at 1d per mile.

Mile money

11/8

Sum total

£ 5. 12. 11

Remarks:

Bayle

154

*Morgan Jonathan*  
**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Soldier* | *Soldier*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37083748	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Jonathan Morgan

Appears with the rank of Soldier on a  
**Pay Roll**

of the Company under the command of Captain  
Thomas Wheeler in the 8th Regiment of Militia  
in the State of Connecticut commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Oliver Smith, and an abstract of mile money  
for said Company returning home,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated

When entered in ye service Sep. 8, 1776.

When discharged Nov. 9, 1776.

Months and days in service 2 mos. 1 days.

Wages per month £ 2.

Wages due £ 4 - 01 - 10.

No. of miles travel home 150.

Mile money due £ 0 - 12 - 6

Sum total of wages and mile money £ 4 - 13 - 10.

Remarks:

(545i)

J B Dore

Copyist.



155  
*Morgan, Nathan*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085028	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

M 1

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Nathan Morgan

{ Capt. Joseph Gallup's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated Sept 20, 1776,

Time entered into service Sept 8, 1776.

When discharged Oct 11, 1776.

Time continued in service 2 mos. 9 days.

Wages per month 10/-

Wages due £ 4 12 0

Mile money returning home:

No. miles 140, at 1d per mile.

Mile money 14 8

Sum total £ 5 16 8

Remarks:

S

Burke

156  
*Morgan, Thomas*  
**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085064	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*John Morgan*  
Sergeant, { Captain John Morgan's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated *Not stated*, 1776  
Time entered into service *Sept 8*, 1776  
When discharged *Nov. 17*, 1776  
Time continued in service *2* mos. *9* days.  
Wages per month *48*  
Wages due *25* 10 5

Mile money returning home:

No. miles *120*, at 1d per mile.  
Mile money *118*

Sum total *25 10 1*

Remarks:



157  
*Morgan William*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37083034	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*Gallup Co Conn*



M

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

William Morgan

{ Capt. Joseph Gallup's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated *Sept 17*, 1776

Time entered into service *Sept 8*, 1776.

When discharged *Nov 17*, 1776.

Time continued in service *2* mos. *7* days.

Wages per month *41/8*

Wages due *£ 4. 12. 0*

Mile money returning home:

No. miles *140*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money *11/8*

Sum total *£ 5. 3. 8*

Remarks:

*Bayle*

138  
*Morgan, Young*  
**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37085021

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Young Morgan

{ Capt. Joseph Gallup's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated *Oct 1*, 1776,

Time entered into service *Sept 8*, 1776.

When discharged *Oct 9*, 1776.

Time continued in service *2* mos. *1* days.

Wages per month *110s.*

Wages due *11. 10. 0*

Mile money returning home:

No. miles *140*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money *11/8*

Sum total *£ 11. 13. 0*

Remarks:

*A Bayle*

159 159-a  
Morse John

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37085095	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*John Morris*  
-----  
( Captain James Morgan's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above

dated *Sept 10*, 1776,  
Time entered into service *Sept 8*, 1776.  
When discharged *Oct 10*, 1776.  
Time continued in service *1* mos. *2* days.  
Wages per month *20*  
Wages due *2. 2 20 2.*

**Mile money returning home:**

No. miles *50*, at *1d* per mile.

Mile money due *15 2*

Sum total *2. 2 15 2*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*A. Walker*  
-----  
Copyist.



1892  
Noyes Peleg

8 Regiment  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37321631	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

N

8  
(1780.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Peleg Noyes  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Eighth Regiment of foot in the Militia of  
the State of Connecticut

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

Preston

July 1

, 1780.

Capt Peleg Noyes

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J C Hunder  
Compt.

157-6  
Palmer, Elijah

8 Regiment  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321620	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

8  
(1780.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Elijah Palmer  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Eighth Regiment of foot in the Militia of  
the State of Connecticut

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

Preston

July 1

, 1780.

Capt Elijah Palmer

Number of record :

1

(548d)

J. C. Hurdley  
Copyist.

159-21  
Palmer Ichabool

**8 Regiment  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37321618	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

☒ **Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

☒ **See also** \_\_\_\_\_



8  
(1780.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Shabool Palmer  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Eighth Regiment of foot in the Militia of  
the State of Connecticut

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

Preston

July 1

1780.

Capt Shabool Palmer

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J C Hinder

Copyist.

Previous Number

100

159-c

Palmer Jesse

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37085052 26

2 27

3 28

4 29

5 30

6 31

7 32

8 33

9 34

10 35

11 36

12 37

13 38

14 39

15 40

16 41

17 42

18 43

19 44

20 45

21 46

22 47

23 48

24 49

25 50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Jesse Palmer

Corpl

{ Capt. Thomas Holmes' Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated

Sept 1, 1776

Time entered into service

Sept 8, 1776

When discharged

Nov 1, 1776

Time continued in service

2 mos. 7 days

Wages per month

\$ 2. 4

Wages due

\$ 5. 11. 13

Mile money returning home:

Miles

150, at 1d per mile.

Mile money

1 2 0

Sum total

\$ 5. 13. 13

Remarks:

Bayles

161  
*Palmer, Michael*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37085743	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Michael Palmer

Appears with the rank of Leut. on a  
**Pay Roll**

of the Company under the command of Captain  
Thomas Wheeler in the 8th Regiment of Militia  
in the State of Connecticut commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Oliver Smith, and an abstract of mile money  
for said Company returning home,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Oct. 17th

, 1776 .

When entered in ye service Sept. 9, 1776 .

When discharged Nov. 17, 1776 .

Months and days in service 2 mos. 9 days.

Wages per month \$ 2<sup>00</sup> 4

Wages due \$ 5<sup>00</sup> 12<sup>00</sup> 2

No. of miles travel home 150

Mile money due \$ 0<sup>00</sup> 12<sup>00</sup> 6

Sum total of wages and mile money \$ 5<sup>00</sup> 13<sup>00</sup> 8

Remarks:

Approved



162

Palmer, Paul

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37084980	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Paul Palmer

{ Capt. Joseph Bordman's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated

for dated, 1776,

Time entered into service

Sept 8, 1776.

When discharged

Sept 28, 1776.

Time continued in service

0 mos. 20 days.

Wages per month

1/0/8

Wages due

£ 1. 6. 8

Mile money returning home:

No. miles

150, at 1d per mile.

Mile money

12/6

Sum total

£ 1. 19. 2

Remarks:

Bayles

163  
Park, Elisha

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37083097	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Q

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

*Oliver Park*

{ Captain James Morgan's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated *Nov. 1st*, 1776,

Time entered into service *Sept 8*, 1776.

When discharged *Nov 17*, 1776.

Time continued in service *2* mos. *9* days.

Wages per month *40/-*

Wages due *£ 4- 12-*

Mile money returning home:

No. miles *150*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money due *12/6*

Sum total *£ 5- 4- 6-*

Remarks:

*Oliver Park*



164  
Park, Hezekiah

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085083	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*Joseph Park*  
-----  
*Leif*, { Captain James Morgan's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated *Sept 10*, 1776,

Time entered into service *Sept 8*, 1776.

When discharged, 17.

Time continued in service *2* mos. *1* days.

Wages per month *2.00*

Wages due *2.00*

Mile money returning home:

No. miles, at 1d per mile.

Mile money due

Sum total *2.00 3" 10.*

Remarks: *Died Nov. 12 1776*

*Signature*

165  
Park, Jacob

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37085092	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

*James Morgan*

Captain James Morgan's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated *Sept 10*, 1776,

Time entered into service *Sept 8*, 1776.

When discharged *Nov 17*, 1776.

Time continued in service *2* mos. *9* days.

Wages per month *40/-*

Wages due *2. 12. 12*

Mile money returning home:

No. miles *150*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money due *12 6*

Sum total *2. 5. 6*

Remarks:

*James Morgan*

166  
Pebody, Samuel

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085053	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(B)

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

*Saml. Pebody*

{ Capt. Thomas Holmes' Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated *Feb. 1st*, 1776,

Time entered into service *Apr 8*, 1776.

When discharged *Nov 17*, 1776.

Time continued in service *2* mos. *7* days.

Wages per month *\$ 2.00*

Wages due *\$ 4.14.12*

Mile money returning home:

Miles *150*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money *17/6*

Sum total *\$ 5.14.16*

Remarks:

*Bayer*



167  
Pelton, James

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083203	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*D*

**8**  
(1776.)

**Conn.  
Militia.**

*James Pitton*

{ Capt. Hubbard Burrous' Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above

dated *Nov. 1st*, 1776,

Time entered into service *Sept 8*, 1776.

When discharged *Nov 9*, 1776.

Time continued in service *2* mos. *1* days.

Wages per month *40s.*

Wages due *£ 4. 1. 4.*

**Mile money returning home:**

No. miles *140*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money *14/8*

Sum total *£ 4. 13. 0*

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Baugh*

160  
Perkins, Luke

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085017	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Luke Perkins

Drum<sup>n</sup> { Capt. Joseph Gallup's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated (1776) Sept 17, 1776.

Time entered into service Sept 8, 1776.

When discharged Oct 9, 1776.

Time continued in service 2 mos. 1 days.

Wages per month 44/

Wages due £ 41 9. 6

Mile money returning home:

No. miles 140, at 1d per mile.

Mile money 11/8

Sum total £ 52 1. 2

Remarks:

Bayle



169  
Perkins, Obadiah

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083020	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



P

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Obadiah Perkins

{ Capt. Joseph Gallup's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated 12<sup>th</sup> March, 1776,

Time entered into service April 8, 1776.

When discharged April 17, 1776.

Time continued in service 2 mos. 7 days.

Wages per month 40/.

Wages due £ 1. 12. 0

Mile money returning home:

No. miles 140, at 1d per mile.

Mile money 11/8

Sum total £ 5. 3. 8

Remarks:

Bayh

170  
Perkins, Solomon

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085125	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

*P. 1*

**8**  
(1776.)

**Conn.  
Militia.**

*Solomon Perkins*

{ Capt. Ralph Stoddard's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above

dated *Nov. 1st*, 17

Time entered into service *Sept 8*, 1776.

Deserted, 17

When discharged *Nov 9*, 1776.

Time continued in service *2* mos. *1* days.

Wages per month *40/-*

Wages due *£ 4 . 1 . 4*

**Mile money returning home:**

No. miles *140*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money due *11/8*

Sum total *£ 4 . 13 . 0*

Remarks:

*H. F. Hughes*

Phillips, Benjamin

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085123	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

*Benjamin Phillips*

{ Capt. Ralph Stoddard's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated *Mar. 1st*, 17

Time entered into service *Sept 8*, 1776.

Deserted, 17

When discharged *Nov 9*, 1776.

Time continued in service *2* mos. *1* days.

Wages per month *140*

Wages due *£ 4 . 1 . 4*

Mile money returning home:

No. miles *140*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money due *140*

Sum total *£ 4 . 13 . 0*

Remarks:

*J. T. Hughes*



172  
Phillips, Elijah

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083122	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

*Elijah Phillips*

{ Capt. Ralph Stoddard's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated *Not stated*, 17

Time entered into service *Sept 8*, 1776.

Deserted, 17

When discharged *Nov 17*, 1776.

Time continued in service *2* mos. *9* days.

Wages per month *40/-*

Wages due *£ 4 " 12 " 0*

Mile money returning home:

No. miles *140*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money due *11/8*

Sum total *£ 5 " 3 " 8*

Remarks:

*W. T. Hughes*

Prentice Amos

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

M. D.

M. D.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39141275

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

P

8  
(1776)

Conn  
Militia

Amos Prentice  
Md Col. Elys Regt.

Appears on a

Certificate of  
men unfit for duty in  
Capt Holmes Company  
Col. Elys Regt.  
8th (1776) Conn Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated North Castle  
Nov. 14, 1776.

\*This name appears on this Certificate  
as Signature to said  
Certificate

J. M. Caw

Copyist.



173-2  
Prentice, Daniel

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Clerk.

Clerk

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083140	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

*Daniel Pringle*

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of the Company under the command of Captain  
Thomas Wheeler in the 8th Regiment of Militia  
in the State of Connecticut commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Oliver Smith, and an abstract of mile money  
for said Company returning home,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not stated*

....., 1776 .

When entered in ye service *April 2*, 1776 .

When discharged *Nov 17*, 1776 .

Months and days in service *2* mos. *9* days.

Wages per month *\$2.00*

Wages due *\$2.50 - 00 - 5*

No. of miles travel home *50*

Mile money due *\$0 - 00 - 0*

Sum total of wages and mile money *\$2.50 - 00 - 5*

Remarks: .....

1773-2  
Prentice, Eleazar

**8 Regiment  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37321630	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

8  
(1780.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Eleazar Prentice  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Eighth Regiment of foot in the Militia of  
the State of Connecticut

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Preston

July 1, 1780.

Capt Eleazar Prentice

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J C Hunder  
Copyist.

174  
 073-a  
 Prentice, Eleazer

8 Regiment,  
 Connecticut Militia.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37084958	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

*Ensign Prentice*

*Ensign* { Capt. Joseph Bordman's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated *Sept 1* 1776,

Time entered into service *Sept 8*, 1776.

When discharged *Sept 8*, 1776.

Time continued in service *1* mos. *0* days.

Wages per month *£ 4 . 0 . 0*

Wages due *£ 4 . 0 . 0*

Mile money returning home:

No. miles *150*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money *12/6*

Sum total *£ 4 . 12 . 6*

Remarks:

*Bayles*  
Copied.



175  
Price Joseph

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085212	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

✓ 0

8  
(1780.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Joseph Price

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captain William Stanton's Co. of Militia in the  
8th Reg't State of Connecticut that appeared  
under arms August 6, 1780, for the defence of  
said State, by order of Col. Oliver Smith.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Verdalen*

, 17

No. of days in service *2*

Amount of wages per day *1.5 4*

No. of rations *2*

Amount of rations per day *5 5*

No. of extra rations *0*

Amount of wages and rations *4.0 0.*

Remarks:

*Elmer*

176  
Prior, Elisha

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS

1	37083012	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Elisha Bior

Sergeant, { Capt. Joseph Gallup's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated April 10, 1776,

Time entered into service April 8, 1776.

When discharged April 17, 1776.

Time continued in service 2 mos. 9 days.

Wages per month 48/.

Wages due £5. 10. 3

Mile money returning home:

No. miles 140, at 1d per mile.

Mile money 11/8.

Sum total £6. 2. 1

Remarks:

T. Bugh



✓ 177  
Randall, Jedidiah

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Soldier

Soldier

**CARD NUMBERS.**

37085156

2

26

3

27

4

28

5

29

6

30

7

31

8

32

9

33

10

34

11

35

12

36

13

37

14

38

15

39

16

40

17

41

18

42

19

43

20

44

21

45

22

46

23

47

24

48

25

49

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



Q

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Jedidiah Randall

Appears with the rank of Soldier on a  
**Pay Roll**

of the Company under the command of Captain  
Thomas Wheeler in the 8th Regiment of Militia  
in the State of Connecticut commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Oliver Smith, and an abstract of mile money  
for said Company returning home,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Not stated

....., 1776 .

When entered in ye service Sept 2, 1776 .

When discharged Nov 2, 1776 .

Months and days in service 2 mos. 1 days.

Wages per month 2.2

Wages due 2.2

No. of miles travel home 150

Mile money due 20 - 12 - 6

Sum total of wages and mile money 24 13 - 10

Remarks:

Approved

✓ 178  
Randoll, Charles

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

37085129

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

*Charles Randall*

{ Capt. Joseph Gallup's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated *Jan 1st*, 1776

Time entered into service *April 8*, 1776.

When discharged *Apr 11*, 1776.

Time continued in service *3* mos. *7* days.

Wages per month *1.07.*

Wages due *1.07.*

Mile money returning home:

No. miles *140*, at 1d. per mile.

Mile money *14/8*

Sum total *£ 2. 3. 8*

Remarks:

*Bayle*

✓ 179  
*Rea, Gideon*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*270814970*

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

*Edison Rea*

{ Capt. Joseph Bordman's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated

*Not dated*, 1776,

Time entered into service

*Apr 8*, 1776.

When discharged

*Nov 17*, 1776.

Time continued in service

*3* mos. *9* days.

Wages per month

*40/11*

Wages due

*\$ 4 . 12 . 0*

Mile money returning home:

No. miles

*150*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money

*12/6*

Sum total

*\$ 5 . 4 . 6*

Remarks:

*Boyle*



180  
*Rhodes Joseph*

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>37085047</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Joseph Rhodes

Serg't., { Capt. Thomas Holmes' Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated (Nov) dated, 1776,

Time entered into service Sept 8, 1776.

When discharged Nov 17, 1776.

Time continued in service 2 mos. 6 days.

Wages per month \$ 2. 8. 6

Wages due \$ 5. 10. 1. 3

Mile money returning home:

Miles (50), at 1d per mile.

Mile money 12 6

Sum total \$ 7. 11. 11

Remarks:

Bayle

187  
Scribbins, Joshua

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37084999

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

*Joshua Scribner*

{ Capt. Hubbard Burrous' Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated *Sept 28*, 1776,

Time entered into service *Sept 28*, 1776.

When discharged *Oct 21*, 1776.

Time continued in service *0* mos. *12* days.

Wages per month *10/0*.

Wages due *£ 0. 10. 0*

Mile money returning home:

No. miles *140*, at *1d* per mile.

Mile money *11/8*

Sum total *£ 1. 1. 0*

Remarks:



Sholes, Levi

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal      Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37085120

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....



*S*

**8**  
(1776.)

**Conn.  
Militia.**

*Levi Sholes*

*Corpl*

{ Capt. Ralph Stoddard's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above

dated *over Stated*, 17

Time entered into service *Sept 8*, 1776.

Deserted, 17

When discharged *Nov 17*, 1776.

Time continued in service *2* mos. *9* days.

Wages per month *44/*

Wages due *£ 5<sup>00</sup> 1<sup>00</sup> 03*

**Mile money returning home:**

No. miles *140*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money due *11/8*

Sum total *£ 5<sup>00</sup> 12<sup>00</sup> 11*

Remarks:

*L. A. Hughes*

(545)

Copyright.

183  
Smith, Jonathan

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085023	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Jonathan Smith*

*Serjt.*, { Captain James Morgan's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated *Sept. 1st*, 1776,  
Time entered into service *Sept. 8*, 1776.  
When discharged *Nov. 17*, 1776.  
Time continued in service *2* mos. *9* days.  
Wages per month *42/*.  
Wages due *£. 5<sup>00</sup> 10<sup>00</sup> 5<sup>00</sup>*.

Mile money returning home:

No. miles *150*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money due *12/6*.

Sum total *£. 6<sup>00</sup> 2<sup>00</sup> 11<sup>00</sup>*.

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*J. H. Foster*

184  
Smith, Oliver

8 Regiment  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37321583	20
2	1593	21
3	1603	22
4	1638	23
5	39126079	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S 8 Conn.

Oliver Smith  
Colo Conn<sup>th</sup> Regt

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the <sup>only</sup> earliest entry in said

account being dated May 29, 1777,

and the latest, 17.

To Cash paid him by  
Wm Palmer Esq<sup>r</sup>  
for his Regt

Dr.

440166  
72



S 1 (1776)

Conn  
Mil<sup>a</sup>

Oliver Smith

Appears on a

Lieut Col.

Return

of the eight Regiment of foot  
from the state of Connecticut  
in the service of the United  
Colonies Commanded by  
Oliver Smith Esq<sup>r</sup> Lieut Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated White Plains Oct 25, 1776.

\* This name appears on this Return in caption  
also as signature

Foot Record

Sheet

S | 8  
117801 | Comm  
mil

Oliver Smith \*

Appears with the rank of Col on a

Return

of the Eighth Regiment  
of foot in the Militia of  
the State of Connecticut

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Preston July 1, 1780.

\* This name appears on this

Return only

no signature

number of record

(545i)

J. C. Hindley

Copyist.

S. 1 (1776)

Conn  
Mila

Oliver Smith \*

Appears on a

St Col:

Return

of yr 8th Regiment of Militia  
from state of Connecticut  
Comm'd by Oliver Smith Esq & Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 31, 1776.

\* This name appears on this

Return in  
Caption and signature

No of Bond  
2

Street

(545i)

Copyist.

S 1 8  
(1776)

Coun  
Mila

Oliver Smith \*

Appears on a

Lt Col.

Return

of the right regiment of  
Meletia from the state of  
Connecticut Commanded by  
Oliver Smith Esq. Lt. Col.

(Revolutionary War)

dated

Nov 7

, 1776.

\* This name appears on this

Return in  
Caption and in signature

No of Record  
3

(545i)

Street

Copyist.

1855  
Smith, Thomas

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Soldier

Soldier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083780	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



2

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Thomas Smith

Appears with the rank of Soldier on a  
**Pay Roll**

of the Company under the command of Captain  
Thomas Wheeler in the 8th Regiment of Militia  
in the State of Connecticut commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Oliver Smith, and an abstract of mile money  
for said Company returning home,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated Nov. 17

, 1776 .

When entered in ye service Sept 2, 1776 .

When discharged Nov. 17, 1776 .

Months and days in service 2 mos. 9 days.

Wages per month 2.2

Wages due 2.4 - 2.12

No. of miles travel home 50

Mile money due 20 - 12 - 6

Sum total of wages and mile money 20.5 - 4 - 6

Remarks:

A. H. H. H.

185-a  
Solomon, Amos

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3708 5114	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Amos Solomon*

-----, { Capt. William Stanton's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above

dated *Not stated*, 17

Time entered into service *Sept 8*, 1776

When discharged *Nov 9*, 1776

Time continued in service *2* mos. *1* days.

Wages per month *40/-*

Wages due *24. 1. 24.*

**Mile money returning home:**

No. miles *50*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money *12/6*

Sum total *24. 13. 10.*

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

*R. M. Mearns*

185-6  
Spicer, Abel

8 Regiment  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321613	20
2 3730323	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

**8**  
(1780.)

**Conn.  
Militia.**

*Abel Spicer*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Eighth Regiment of foot in the Militia of  
the State of Connecticut

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

*Preston*

*July 1*

, 1780.

*Capt Abel Spicer*

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*J C Hurdley*

Copyist.



*S*

Conn.

*Abel Spicer*

*Fourth* Battalion.

Appears on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"This assembly do appoint the persons hereafter named to the respective offices herein after mentioned to take the command of the six Battalions ordered by this assembly to be raised and marched directly to New York, and there to join the continental army, in that place, and his Honor the Governnor, is hereby directed authorised and empowre'd to give Commissions according to the form provided and ordered for each respective officer according to his office and rank and Warrants to such as are appointed on the Staff."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*June*, 1776

Remarks:

\* Certified abstract of an original record in the possession of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

**59**

( 645i)

*W. Hart*

Copyist.

185-C  
Spicer, Oliver

8 Regiment  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321634	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

**8**  
(1780.)

**Conn.**  
**Militia.**

*Oliver Spicer*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Eighth Regiment of foot in the Militia of  
the State of Connecticut

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

*Preston*

*July 1*

, 1780.

*Capt Oliver Spicer*

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*J C Hurd*

Copyist.

180  
Previous Number 185-5  
Stanton, Abel

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37084983	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*C*

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

*Abel Stanton*

{ Capt. Joseph Bordman's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated *Oct 1*, 1776,

Time entered into service *Sept 28*, 1776.

When discharged *Sept 28*, 1776.

Time continued in service *0* mos. *20* days.

Wages per month *40/*

Wages due *£ 1. 6. 8*

Mile money returning home:

No. miles *150*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money *12/6*

Sum total *£ 1. 19. 2*

Remarks:

*Burke*



187  
Stanton, Daniel 3

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085790	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

8

8  
(1780.)

Conn.  
Militia.

*Daniel Stanton 3<sup>d</sup>*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captain William Stanton's Co. of Militia in the  
8th Reg't State of Connecticut that appeared  
under arms August 6, 1780, for the defence of  
said State, by order of Col. Oliver Smith.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Not dated* .....

....., 17 .....

No. of days in service *2* .....

Amount of wages per day *1<sup>5</sup> 4 -* .....

No. of rations *2* .....

Amount of rations per day *8 25 -* .....

No. of extra rations *0* .....

Amount of wages and rations *4<sup>5</sup> 0.* .....

Remarks: .....

188  
Stanton, John

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1 37085739

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Stanton*

*Apr.*, { Capt. Joseph Bordman's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated *Sept 8*, 1776,

Time entered into service *Sept 8*, 1776.

When discharged *Nov 1*, 1776.

Time continued in service *2* mos. *7* days.

Wages per month *48/-*

Wages due *£ 5. 10. 5.*

Mile money returning home:

No. miles *150*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money *12/6*

Sum total *£ 6. 2. 11*

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

*Bayles*

189  
Stanton, Nathan

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37085100

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



8

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

William Stanton

Res<sup>n</sup>. { Capt. William Stanton's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated Nov. 17, 1776

Time entered into service Sept 8, 1776

When discharged Nov 17, 1776

Time continued in service 2 mos. 9 days

Wages per month 2.44

Wages due 29.82

### Mile money returning home:

No. miles 50, at 1d per mile.

Mile money 12.6

Sum total 20.10 6

Remarks:

1910  
Stanton, Nathan

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Clerk

Clerk

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37083773-

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

8  
(1780.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Nathan Stanton

Appears with the rank of *clerk* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captain William Stanton's Co. of Militia in the  
8th Reg't State of Connecticut that appeared  
under arms August 6, 1780, for the defence of  
said State, by order of Col. Oliver Smith.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *1st* *Sept* *1780*

, 17

No. of days in service *2*

Amount of wages per day *1* *5* *-* *7* *-*

No. of rations *2*

Amount of rations per day *8* *2*

No. of extra rations *0*

Amount of wages and rations *4* *5* *6* *-*

Remarks:

*Elcott*

19-1  
Stanton, Samuel 2<sup>d</sup>

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37085204	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

8  
(1780.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Samuel Stanton 2<sup>d</sup>

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captain William Stanton's Co. of Militia in the  
8th Reg't State of Connecticut that appeared  
under arms August 6, 1780, for the defence of  
said State, by order of Col. Oliver Smith.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated 1st dated  
\_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

No. of days in service 2

Amount of wages per day 1<sup>5</sup> 4<sup>2</sup>

No. of rations 2

Amount of rations per day 80

No. of extra rations 0

Amount of wages and rations 4<sup>5</sup> - 0

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Elliott



192  
Stanton, T-mariah

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37085780	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

8  
(1780.)Conn.  
Militia.

P. Mariah Stanton

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

of Captain William Stanton's Co. of Militia in the  
8th Reg't State of Connecticut that appeared  
under arms August 6, 1780, for the defence of  
said State, by order of Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

, 17

No. of days in service 2

Amount of wages per day 1<sup>s</sup> 4

No. of rations 2

Amount of rations per day 80

No. of extra rations 0

Amount of wages and rations 4<sup>s</sup> 0

Remarks:

E. Smith

193  
Stanton, William

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083098	26
2	5768	27
3	37321590	28
4	1600	29
5	1610	30
6	1627	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

**8**  
(1780.)

**Conn.**  
**Militia.**

*Wm Stanton*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Eighth Regiment of foot in the Militia of  
the State of Connecticut

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, *Preston*  
*July 1*, 1780.

*Capt Wm Stanton*

Number of record:

**1**  
(548d)

*J C Hurdley*  
Copyist.

S

8  
(1780.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Wm Stanton

Appears with the rank of Capt - on a  
Pay Roll

of Captain William Stanton's Co. of Militia in the  
8th Reg't State of Connecticut that appeared  
under arms August 6, 1780, for the defence of  
said State, by order of Col. Oliver Smith.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept 11, 17

No. of days in service 2

Amount of wages per day 5-5-4

No. of rations 2

Amount of rations per day 8-0

No. of extra rations 4

Amount of wages and rations 14-5-8

Remarks:

(545i)

50

Copyist.



*S*

**8**  
(1776.)

**Conn.  
Militia.**

*William Stanton*

*body*

{ Capt. William Stanton's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above

dated *Not stated*, 17

Time entered into service *Sept 8*, 1776

When discharged *Nov 17*, 1776

Time continued in service *2* mos. *9* days.

Wages per month *2.8.*

Wages due *2.18. 5.8.*

**Mile money returning home:**

No. miles *150*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money *12.6*

Sum total *2.10. 5.8. 6.*

Remarks:

*Stanton*

*S*

**8**  
(1776.)

**Conn.**  
**Militia.**

*Stanton*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Return**

of y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Militia from State of Con-  
necticut Comm<sup>d</sup> By Oliver Smith Esq. L. Col<sup>o</sup>  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

*Oct 31*, 1776.

*Company*  
*Capt Stanton*

Number of record:

**2**

(548d)

*Street*

Copyist.

*S*

**8**  
(1776.)

**Conn.**  
**Militia.**

*Stanton*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Eight Regiment of Foot From the State  
of Connecticut in the Service of the united  
Colonies Commanded By Oliver Smith Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *White Plains*

*Oct 25*, 1776.

*Capt Stanton*

Number of record :

**1**

(548d)

*Steele*

Copyist.

S

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Stanton  
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Eighth Regiment of Meletia from the State  
of Connecticut Commanded by Oliver Smith  
Eq L' Col'

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Nov 7, 1776.

Company  
Capt Stanton

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Street

Copyist.

194  
194-a  
Starkweather, Anna

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37083089	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*D*

**8**  
(1776.)

**Conn.  
Militia.**

*Isa Harkness*

{ Captain James Morgan's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above

dated *Sept 25th*, 1776,

Time entered into service *Sept 8*, 1776.

When discharged *Nov 2*, 1776.

Time continued in service *2* mos. *1* days.

Wages per month *40*.

Wages due *£. 4" 10 4*.

**Mile money returning home:**

No. miles *150*, at *1d* per mile.

Mile money due *12/6*.

Sum total *£. 4" 13" 10*.

Remarks:

*A. Harkness*

144-a

Starkweather, Jesse

8 Regiment  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321632	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

8  
(1780.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Jesse Starkweather  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Eighth Regiment of foot in the Militia of  
the State of Connecticut

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Preston

July 1, 1780.

Capt Jesse Starkweather

Number of record:

1

(5482)

J. C. Humber  
Clerk.

1943 PREVIOUS NUMBER 1945a  
Starkweather, Samuel

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37084982	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

*Sam. Starkweather*

{ Capt. Joseph Bordman's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated *Sept 18*, 1776,

Time entered into service *Sept 18*, 1776.

When discharged *Oct 2*, 1776.

Time continued in service *0* mos. *24* days.

Wages per month *140/1*

Wages due *\$ 1. 12. 0*

Mile money returning home:

No. miles *150*, at *17* per mile.

Mile money *12/6*

Sum total *\$ 2. 4. 6*

Remarks:

*Bayle*



Starr, Elijah

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37083038

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

*Elijah Starr*

{ Capt. Joseph Gallup's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated *not dated*, 1776,

Time entered into service *Sept 8*, 1776.

When discharged *Nov 17*, 1776.

Time continued in service *9* mos. *7* days.

Wages per month *20*

Wages due *24 13 0*

Mile money returning home:

No. miles *140*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money *8*

Sum total *24 13 8*

Remarks:

197  
Starr, Richard

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085023	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

**8**  
(1776.)

**Conn.  
Militia.**

*Richard A. Starr*

{ Capt. Joseph Gallup's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above

dated *Nov 1st*, 1776,

Time entered into service *Sept 18*, 1776.

When discharged *Nov 17*, 1776.

Time continued in service *2* mos. *7* days.

Wages per month *110/*

Wages due *L<sup>d</sup> 4. 12. 0*

**Mile money returning home:**

No. miles *140*, at *1d* per mile.

Mile money *11/8*

Sum total *L 5. 3. 8*

Remarks:

*Payles*

178  
Starr, Thomas

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083019	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also: \_\_\_\_\_



8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Thomas A. Starr

{ Capt. Joseph Gallup's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated Not dated, 1776,

Time entered into service Sept 8, 1776.

When discharged Nov 1, 1776.

Time continued in service 2 mos. 9 days.

Wages per month 40/.

Wages due L 1. 12. 0

Mile money returning home:

No. miles 100, at 1d per mile.

Mile money 11/8

Sum total L 2. 3. 8

Remarks:

Bayle

194  
Starr, Vine

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37083033	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

21

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Venil & Harr

{ Capt. Joseph Gallup's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated *Nov 1st*, 1776,

Time entered into service *Sept 8*, 1776.

When discharged *Nov 17*, 1776.

Time continued in service *2* mos. *7* days.

Wages per month *40/-*

Wages due *L 41. 12. 0*

Mile money returning home:

No. miles *140*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money *11/8*

Sum total *L 5. 3. 8*

Remarks:

*J. B. [Signature]*  
Copyist.

200  
Starr, William

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085022	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A.*

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

*William C. Starr*

-----, { Capt. Joseph Gallup's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above

dated *Sept. 1, 1776,*

Time entered into service *Sept 18, 1776.*

When discharged *Nov 7, 1776.*

Time continued in service *2* mos. *1* days.

Wages per month *40/.*

Wages due *\$ 11. 1. 11*

**Mile money returning home:**

No. miles *140*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money *11/8*

Sum total *\$ 11. 13. 0*

Remarks:

*Paye.*



201  
Stephens, Bevel

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37084977

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

CS

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Beivel & Stephens

{ Capt. Joseph Bordman's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated *Sept 22*, 1776

Time entered into service *Sept 28*, 1776.

When discharged *Sept 30*, 1776.

Time continued in service *0* mos. *22* days.

Wages per month *40s.*

Wages due *£ 1. 4. 4*

Mile money returning home:

No. miles *150*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money *15s 6d*

Sum total *£ 2. 1. 10*

Remarks:

*Bayle*

202  
Stodard, Elisha

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085070	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

2

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Wisha Dodard

{ Captain John Morgan's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated Nov. 1st, 1776,

Time entered into service Sept 8, 1776.

When discharged Nov, 1776.

Time continued in service 2 mos. 1 days.

Wages per month 10.

Wages due 2. 4" 1" 4.

Mile money returning home:

No. miles 140, at 1d per mile.

Mile money 11 0

Sum total 2. 2" 13" 0.

Remarks:

Appraiser

202  
Stoddard, Ralph

**8 Regiment  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Stoddard, Ralph



203

Stoddard, Ralph

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085-115-
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

**8**  
(1776.)

**Conn.  
Militia.**

*Ralph Stoddard*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Ralph Stoddard's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above

dated *Nov. 1st*, 17

Time entered into service *Sept 8*, 1776.

Deserted, 17

When discharged *Nov 17*, 1776.

Time continued in service *2* mos. *9* days.

Wages per month *£ 8 . 0 . 0*

Wages due *£ 18 . 8 . 0*

**Mile money returning home:**

No. miles *140*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money due *11/8*

Sum total *£ 18 . 19 . 8*

Remarks:

*M. H. Hughes*

*S*

**8**  
(1776.)

**Conn.**  
**Militia.**

*Stodard*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Eight Regiment of Foot From the State  
of Connecticut in the Service of the united  
Colonies Commanded By Oliver Smith Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *White Plains*

*Oct 25, 1776.*

*Capt Stodard*

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*Sheet*

Copyist.

S

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Stoddard  
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Eighth Regiment of Meletia from the State  
of Connecticut Commanded by Oliver Smith  
Eq L' Col

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

Nov 7, 1776.

Company

Capt Stoddard

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Street

(Copyist.)

*S*

**8**  
(1776.)

**Conn.**  
**Militia.**

*Stoddard*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Return**

of y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Militia from State of Con-  
necticut Comm<sup>d</sup> By Oliver Smith Esq. L. Col<sup>o</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, .....

*Oct 31, 1776.*

*Company*  
*Capt. Stoddard*

Number of record:

**2**

(548d)

*Stoddard*

Copyist.



204  
Stoddard, Ralph

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	37085119	26
2	37304336	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

*Ralph Stoddard*

*Sergh*

{ Capt. Ralph Stoddard's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated *Nov dated*, 17

Time entered into service *Sept 8*, 1776.

Deserted, 17

When discharged *Nov 17*, 1776.

Time continued in service *2* mos. *9* days.

Wages per month *48*

Wages due *£ 5. 10. 5*

Mile money returning home:

No. miles *140*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money due *11/8*

Sum total *£ 6. 2. 1*

Remarks:

*L. T. Hughes*

S

Conn.

Ralph Stoddard  
Sergt

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy :

Head Qrs New London October 16<sup>th</sup> 1777

Right Orders

6

Officer of the Day to march Capt  
Avery Main Guard to consist of 1  
Subn 1 Sergt 3 Corples & 21 Privates  
1 Sergt 1 Cople & 9 Privates to be  
taken off for Light house guard  
& 6 Privates for Qrs Guard

any man Detach<sup>d</sup> & ordered to  
fort Sumter in New London or

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

50

(645i)

W. Harrison

Lower

Copyist.

JUN. 23.

37304336

1897.

Plains adjacent that has  
not joined and does not join by  
Roll calling next Saturday evening  
shall not be excepted.

Sergt Ralph Stoddard is  
appointed Sergt Major and as  
such is to be ordered & obeyed

Deserters from the Detachments  
their names to be returned to  
march march

C

205

Stoddard, Robert

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085001	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*C. L.*

**8**  
(1776.)

**Conn.  
Militia.**

*Robert A. Hoddard*

{ Capt. Hubbard Burrous' Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above

dated *1 Oct delayed*, 1776,

Time entered into service *Sept 28*, 1776.

When discharged *Jan 1*, 1776.

Time continued in service *3* mos. *9* days.

Wages per month *407.*

Wages due *£ 41. 12. 0*

**Mile money returning home:**

No. miles *140*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money *11/8*

Sum total *£ 55. 3. 8*

Remarks:

*Bayles*

206

Stoddard, Vine

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085-117	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

**8**  
(1776.)

**Conn.  
Militia.**

*Vine Stoddard*

*Engr*, { Capt. Ralph Stoddard's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above

dated *Not Stated*, 17

Time entered into service *Sept 8*, 1776.

Deserted, 17

When discharged *Nov 17*, 1776.

Time continued in service *2* mos. *9* days.

Wages per month *£ 4 . 0 . 0*

Wages due *£ 9 . 4 . 0*

**Mile money returning home:**

No. miles *140*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money due *11/8*

Sum total *£ 9 . 15 . 8*

Remarks:

*A. J. Hughes*

207  
Swan, Edward

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	37085138	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

2

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Edward Swan

Appears with the rank of Serjt on a  
**Pay Roll**

of the Company under the command of Captain  
Thomas Wheeler in the 8th Regiment of Militia  
in the State of Connecticut commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Oliver Smith, and an abstract of mile money  
for said Company returning home,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Nov 21<sup>st</sup>

....., 1776 .

When entered in ye service Dec 8, 1776 .

When discharged Mar 17, 1776 .

Months and days in service 2 mos. 2 days.

Wages per month 2<sup>2</sup> 8.

Wages due 2.5 - 10 - 5

No. of miles travel home 150

Mile money due 20 - 12 - 6

Sum total of wages and mile money 2.6 2 11

Remarks:

ed

R. Maer



208 Q 208-a  
Swan, George

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Soldier

Soldier

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37083-149

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

*George Swan*

Appears with the rank of *Soldier* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of the Company under the command of Captain  
Thomas Wheeler in the 8th Regiment of Militia  
in the State of Connecticut commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Oliver Smith, and an abstract of mile money  
for said Company returning home,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated

*Nov. 17*

, 1776 .

When entered in ye service *Sept 8*, 1776 .

When discharged *Nov 17*, 1776 .

Months and days in service *2* mos. *9* days.

Wages per month *£ 2*

Wages due *£ 4<sup>00</sup> 2<sup>12</sup>*

No. of miles travel home *150*

Mile money due *£ 0 - 12<sup>00</sup> 6*

Sum total of wages and mile money *£ 5<sup>00</sup> 4<sup>00</sup> 6*

Remarks:

*A. M. Smith*

208-a

Swan, John

8 Regiment  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321622

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

**8**  
(1780.)

**Conn.  
Militia.**

*John Swan*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Eighth Regiment of foot in the Militia of  
the State of Connecticut

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

*Preston*

*July 1*, 1780.

*Capt John Swan*

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*J. C. Hensley*  
Clerk.

209

Previous Number

208-a

Swan, Thomas

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 13708 3734

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Thomas Swan

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of the Company under the command of Captain  
Thomas Wheeler in the 8th Regiment of Militia  
in the State of Connecticut commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Oliver Smith, and an abstract of mile money  
for said Company returning home,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Oct 1776*

....., 1776 .

When entered in ye service *Sept 8*, 1776 .

When discharged *Nov 17*, 1776 .

Months and days in service *2* mos. *9* days.

Wages per month *\$ 2*

Wages due *\$ 9* *24*

No. of miles travel home *150*

Mile money due *\$ 0 - 12 - 0*

Sum total of wages and mile money *\$ 9 - 16 - 6*

Remarks:

*Al. M. Allen*

210,  
Sweet, Peleg

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3708 4974	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

*Poley Sweet*

Capt. Joseph Bordman's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated *c for dated*, 1776,

Time entered into service *Sept 8*, 1776.

When discharged *c for 7*, 1776.

Time continued in service *2* mos. *1* days.

Wages per month *40s*

Wages due *£ 4. 1. 4*

Mile money returning home:

No. miles *150*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money *12/6*

Sum total *£ 4. 13. 10*

Remarks:

*Bayles*

211  
Tracy Benjamin

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085084	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

*Benjamin Tracy*

*Drum*, { Captain James Morgan's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated *Nov. 1st*, 1776,

Time entered into service *Sept 8*, 1776.

When discharged *Nov 17*, 1776.

Time continued in service *2* mos. *9* days.

Wages per month *44*.

Wages due *\$ 5. 1. 3.*

Mile money returning home:

No. miles *150*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money due *12 6.*

Sum total *\$ 5. 13. 9.*

Remarks:

*Approved*



REV. WAR. 8 Com Mil.  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Tracy, Benjamin  
(Name.)  
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

C & E Div.

In above case see  
AQ. 18 75-336 Kenneth

No other Benjamin  
Tracy found a 42  
4/15/16 1913 John  
RNB

*[Handwritten initials]*

TBF

April 17, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

M. J. Smith,  
1000 So. Park Avenue,  
Chicago, Illinois.

The records of this office show that one Benjamin Tracy served in the Revolutionary War as a drummer in Captain James Morgan's Company, 8th Connecticut Militia, commanded by Colonel Oliver Smith. He is shown to have entered into service September 3, 1776; to have been discharged November 17, 1776, having served two months and nine days.

Such an examination of the records as it is practicable to make from the data furnished has resulted in failure to discover anything to show that a person bearing the name Tracy served in any military organization in the war mentioned.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The Adjutant General.

212  
Tyler, John

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37084969

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

7

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

John Tyler

Corpl

{ Capt. Joseph Bordman's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated

Sept dated, 1776,

Time entered into service

Sept 8, 1776.

When discharged

Sept 30, 1776.

Time continued in service

0 mos. 22 days.

Wages per month

44s.

Wages due

£ 1.12.3

Mile money returning home:

No. miles

150, at 1d per mile.

Mile money

12/6.

Sum total

£ 2.4.9

Remarks:

Bayle

213  
Utley, John

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia:  
(Revolutionary War.)

Soldier

Soldier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085134	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

*John A. Smith*  
Appears with the rank of *Soldier* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of the Company under the command of Captain  
Thomas Wheeler in the 8th Regiment of Militia  
in the State of Connecticut commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Oliver Smith, and an abstract of mile money  
for said Company returning home,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated

*not stated*

, 1776 .

When entered in ye service *Sept 8*, 1776 .

When discharged *Nov 10*, 1776 .

Months and days in service *2* mos. *1* days.

Wages per month *2 2*.

Wages due *2 21 10*.

No. of miles travel home *150*

Mile money due *2 0 - 12 0*

Sum total of wages and mile money *2 21 10*.

Remarks:

*R. H. Smith*

214  
Waldo, Cornelius

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085745-	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Corporal's Aide

Appears with the rank of Drum. on a  
**Pay Roll**

of the Company under the command of Captain  
Thomas Wheeler in the 8th Regiment of Militia  
in the State of Connecticut commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Oliver Smith, and an abstract of mile money  
for said Company returning home,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated

Oct 1776

....., 1776 .

When entered in ye service Sept 8, 1776 .

When discharged Nov. 17, 1776 .

Months and days in service 2 mos. 9 days.

Wages per month \$ 2<sup>00</sup> 4<sup>00</sup>

Wages due \$ 5<sup>00</sup> 12<sup>00</sup> 2<sup>00</sup>

No. of miles travel home 150

Mile money due \$ 0<sup>00</sup> 12<sup>00</sup> 6<sup>00</sup>

Sum total of wages and mile money \$ 5<sup>00</sup> 13<sup>00</sup> 6<sup>00</sup>

Remarks:

Wheeler

213  
Wheeler, Amos

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Soldier

Soldier

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37085153-  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

*James S. Merriam*

Appears with the rank of *Soldier* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of the Company under the command of Captain  
Thomas Wheeler in the 8th Regiment of Militia  
in the State of Connecticut commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Oliver Smith, and an abstract of mile money  
for said Company returning home,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Oct-21-1776*

, 1776.

When entered in ye service *Sept-8*, 1776.

When discharged *Nov-9*, 1776.

Months and days in service *2* mos. *1* days.

Wages per month *£ 2*

Wages due *£ 4 - 10 - 4*

No. of miles travel home *150*

Mile money due *£ 0 - 12 - 6*

Sum total of wages and mile money *£ 4 - 12 - 10*

Remarks:

*R. Wheeler*



276

Wheeler, Jeremiah

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Soldier

Soldier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085757	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

*Samiah Wheeler*

Appears with the rank of *Soldier* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of the Company under the command of Captain  
Thomas Wheeler in the 8th Regiment of Militia  
in the State of Connecticut commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Oliver Smith, and an abstract of mile money  
for said Company returning home,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not stated*

....., 1776 .

When entered in ye service *Sept 2*, 1776 .

When discharged *Nov 0*, 1776 .

Months and days in service *2* mos. *1* days.

Wages per month *2 2*

Wages due *2 41 11 4*

No. of miles travel home *150*

Mile money due *20 - 12 6*

Sum total of wages and mile money *2 41 13 10*

Remarks:

*Samiah Wheeler*

217  
Wheeler, Joseph

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Soldier Soldier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085157	26
2.		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

MS

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Joseph Wheeler

Appears with the rank of Soldier on a  
**Pay Roll**

of the Company under the command of Captain  
Thomas Wheeler in the 8th Regiment of Militia  
in the State of Connecticut commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Oliver Smith, and an abstract of mile money  
for said Company returning home,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated not stated

, 1776 .

When entered in ye service Sept 8, 1776 .

When discharged Nov 9, 1776 .

Months and days in service 2 mos. 1 days.

Wages per month \$ 2

Wages due \$ 4 - 2 - 4

No. of miles travel home 150

Mile money due \$ 0 - 12 - 6

Sum total of wages and mile money \$ 4 - 13 - 10

Remarks:

Wheeler



278  
Wheeler, Joseph

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085783	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



17

8  
(1780.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Joseph Wheeler

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captain William Stanton's Co. of Militia in the  
8th Reg't State of Connecticut that appeared  
under arms August 6, 1780, for the defence of  
said State, by order of Col. Oliver Smith.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Nov 1st*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

No. of days in service *2*

Amount of wages per day *1<sup>5</sup> - 4 -*

No. of rations *2*

Amount of rations per day *80*

No. of extra rations *0*

Amount of wages and rations *4<sup>5</sup> 0.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*E. E. E.*

219  
Wheeler, Joshua

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085-217	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

8  
(1780.)

Conn.  
Militia.

*Joshua Wheeler*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captain William Stanton's Co. of Militia in the  
8th Reg't State of Connecticut that appeared  
under arms August 6, 1780, for the defence of  
said State, by order of Col. Oliver Smith.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Nov* dated \_\_\_\_\_

, 17

No. of days in service *2*

Amount of wages per day *1<sup>s</sup> 4 -*

No. of rations *2*

Amount of rations per day *80*

No. of extra rations *0*

Amount of wages and rations *4<sup>s</sup> 0 -*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ellis*

220

Wheeler, Lester

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085176	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

77

8  
(1780.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Lester Wheeler

Appears with the rank of *plc* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captain William Stanton's Co. of Militia in the  
8th Reg't State of Connecticut that appeared  
under arms August 6, 1780, for the defence of  
said State, by order of Col. Oliver Smith.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *not dated*  
\_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

No. of days in service *2*

Amount of wages per day *1<sup>s</sup> 57<sup>d</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>*

No. of rations *2*

Amount of rations per day *8<sup>d</sup>*

No. of extra rations *0*

Amount of wages and rations *4<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>*

Remarks:

*Elcott*



221  
Wheeler, Shepherd

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083037	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Shepherd Wheeler

Capt.

{ Capt. Thomas Holmes' Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated Apr 2 dated 17/6,

Time entered into service Apr 8, 17/6.

When discharged Apr 7, 17/6.

Time continued in service 2 mos. 1 days.

Wages per month £ 2 . 4

Wages due £ 4 . 8 7 . 1 3

Mile money returning home:

Miles 150, at 1d per mile.

Mile money 15 / 6

Sum total £ 5 . 21 . 11

Remarks:

222  
Wheeler, Thomas

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3708 5131	26
2	3732 1587	27
3	1598	28
4	1606	29
5	1633	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Thomas Wheeler

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of the Company under the command of Captain  
Thomas Wheeler in the 8th Regiment of Militia  
in the State of Connecticut commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Oliver Smith, and an abstract of mile money  
for said Company returning home,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated

*Apr 25*

1776.

When entered in ye service *Apr 2*, 1776.

When discharged *Nov 17*, 1776.

Months and days in service *2* mos. *9* days.

Wages per month *\$ 8.*

Wages due *\$ 18. 00.*

No. of miles travel home *150*

Mile money due *20. 12. 6.*

Sum total of wages and mile money *\$ 38. 12. 6.*

Remarks:

*T. Wheeler*

*W*

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

*Wheeler*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Eight Regiment of Foot From the State  
of Connecticutt in the Service of the united  
Colonies Commanded By Oliver Smith Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

*White Plains*

*Oct 25*, 17<sup>th</sup> 76.

*Capt Wheeler*

Number of record:

(548d)

Copyst.



W

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Wheeler  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Return**

of y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Militia from State of Con-  
necticut Comm<sup>d</sup> By Oliver Smith Esq. L. Col<sup>o</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Oct 31, 1776 .

Company  
Capt Wheeler

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Shier

Copyist.

W

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Wheeler  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Eighth Regiment of Meletia from the State  
of Connecticut Commanded by Oliver Smith  
Eq L' Col'

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

Nov 7, 1776.

Company  
Capt Wheeler

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Copyist.

W 1

8  
(1780.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Thomas Wheeler  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Eighth Regiment of foot in the Militia of  
the State of Connecticut

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

Preston

July 1

, 1780.

Capt Thomas Wheeler.

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J. C. Hunder  
Copyist.

223  
Whipple, Joseph

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37085181

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

77

8  
(1780.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Joseph Thierce

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captain William Stanton's Co. of Militia in the  
8th Reg't State of Connecticut that appeared  
under arms August 6, 1780, for the defence of  
said State, by order of Col. Oliver Smith.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

No. of days in service *2*

Amount of wages per day *1 2 4 -*

No. of rations *2*

Amount of rations per day *8 5*

No. of extra rations *0*

Amount of wages and rations *4 5 0*

Remarks:

*E. C. C. C.*



224 224-6  
Whipple, Simon

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085195	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

77

8  
(1780.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Simon Whipple

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captain William Stanton's Co. of Militia in the  
8th Reg't State of Connecticut that appeared  
under arms August 6, 1780, for the defence of  
said State, by order of Col. Oliver Smith.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *As dated* ....., 17 ..

No. of days in service *2* .....

Amount of wages per day *15* *4* - .....

No. of rations *2* .....

Amount of rations per day *50* .....

No. of extra rations *0* .....

Amount of wages and rations *4* *6* *0* .....

Remarks: .....

*Ellis*

224-2  
Whitney, William

**8 Regiment  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37321615	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

8  
(1780.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Wm Whitney  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Eighth Regiment of foot in the Militia of  
the State of Connecticut

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

Preston

July 1

, 1780.

Capt Wm Whitney

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J. C. Hurdley

Copyist.



225

Previous Number

224-0

Wilbour, Joseph

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37084967	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



W

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Joseph Wilbourn

Capt.

Capt. Joseph Bordman's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated *Nov* dated, 1776,

Time entered into service *Sept 8*, 1776.

When discharged *Nov 17*, 1776.

Time continued in service *2* mos. *9* days.

Wages per month *44/*

Wages due *£ 5. 1. 3*

Mile money returning home:

No. miles *150*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money *12/6*

Sum total *£ 5. 13. 9*

Remarks:

*Baker*

226  
Wilcox, Collins.

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085055-	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

William Wilcox

-----, { Capt. Thomas Holmes' Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated -----, 1776,

Time entered into service -----, 1776.

When discharged -----, 1776.

Time continued in service 2 mos. 7 days.

Wages per month \$ 20.00

Wages due \$ 41.13.10

Mile money returning home:

Miles 150, at 1d per mile.

Mile money 12/6

Sum total \$ 55.11.46

Remarks:

Hayles

227  
Willcox; Ebenezer  
8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37085785

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

8  
(1780.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Ebenezer Willcox

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captain William Stanton's Co. of Militia in the  
8th Reg't State of Connecticut that appeared  
under arms August 6, 1780, for the defence of  
said State, by order of Col. Oliver Smith.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *100 dated*

, 17

No. of days in service *2*

Amount of wages per day *1.50*

No. of rations *2*

Amount of rations per day *80*

No. of extra rations *0*

Amount of wages and rations *45 00*

Remarks:

*E. Willcox*



228  
*Willcox, Joshua*  
**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085705	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Joshua Sillcox

Capt. William Stanton's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated Sept 21, 1776

Time entered into service Sept 2, 1776

When discharged Nov 9, 1776

Time continued in service 2 mos. 1 days.

Wages per month 40.

Wages due £. 4 11 10

Mile money returning home:

No. miles 50, at 1d per mile.

Mile money 12/6

Sum total £. 4 13 10

Remarks:

Approved

229  
Williams, Charles

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083203-	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....



8  
(1780.)

# Conn. Militia.

Charles Williams

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

of Captain William Stanton's Co. of Militia in the 8th Reg't State of Connecticut that appeared under arms August 6, 1780, for the defence of said State, by order of Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated March 17

17

No. of days in service ..... 2

Amount of wages per day 2.40

No. of rations ..... 2

Amount of rations per day 25

No. of extra rations \_\_\_\_\_ 0

Amount of wages and rations 450

Remarks:

Ecciaatt

230  
Williams, Ebenezer 3<sup>d</sup>

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085202	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



47

8  
(1780.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Ebenezer Williams<sup>32</sup>

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captain William Stanton's Co. of Militia in the  
8th Reg't State of Connecticut that appeared  
under arms August 6, 1780, for the defence of  
said State, by order of Col. Oliver Smith.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *1st Decr*, 17

No. of days in service *2*

Amount of wages per day *15 4 -*

No. of rations *2*

Amount of rations per day *50*

No. of extra rations *0*

Amount of wages and rations *45 0*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*237*

*E. C. C. C.*

231  
Williams, Elezer

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085203	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

# Conn. Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

of Captain William Stanton's Co. of Militia in the 8th Reg't State of Connecticut that appeared under arms August 6, 1780, for the defence of said State, by order of Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated 10/1/1917 dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17

No. of days in service ..... 2

Amount of wages per day 4-3 4 -

No. of rations ..... 2

Amount of rations per day 8 1/2

No. of extra rations.....0

Amount of wages and rations 450

Remarks:

Eccentric

232  
Williams, Elisha

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1 31085172

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4/1

8  
(1780.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Elisha Williams

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captain William Stanton's Co. of Militia in the  
8th Reg't State of Connecticut that appeared  
under arms August 6, 1780, for the defence of  
said State, by order of Col. Oliver Smith.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

No. of days in service 2

Amount of wages per day 1<sup>00</sup> 7-

No. of rations 2

Amount of rations per day 8<sup>00</sup>

No. of extra rations 0

Amount of wages and rations 4<sup>00</sup> 6.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



233

Williams, Ephraim

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37085702

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

W

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Reuben Williams

Draft

{ Capt. William Stanton's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated Nov 21<sup>st</sup>, 17

Time entered into service Sept 8, 1776

When discharged Nov 17, 1776

Time continued in service 2 mos. 9 days.

Wages per month 48

Wages due 25 s. 10 d 5

Mile money returning home:

No. miles 50, at 1d per mile.

Mile money 12 6

Sum total 25 11

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

234

Williams, Gilbert

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085206	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

77

8  
(1780.)Conn.  
Militia.

Gibson William

Appears with the rank of on a

## Pay Roll

of Captain William Stanton's Co. of Militia in the  
8th Reg't State of Connecticut that appeared  
under arms August 6, 1780, for the defence of  
said State, by order of Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated March, 17

No. of days in service 2

Amount of wages per day 1<sup>5</sup> 4 -

No. of rations 2

Amount of rations per day 80.

No. of extra rations 0

Amount of wages and rations 4<sup>5</sup> 0

Remarks:

Eccatt

232  
Williams, Isaac

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083706	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



W

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Isaac William

{ Capt. William Stanton's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated March, 17

Time entered into service Sept 8, 1776

When discharged Nov 9, 1776

Time continued in service 2 mos. 1 days.

Wages per month 40

Wages due £. 4. 0. 10

Mile money returning home:

No. miles 50, at 1d per mile.

Mile money 12/6

Sum total £. 4. 13. 10.

Remarks:

Approved

236

Williams, Isaac

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085186	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

8  
(1780.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Isaac Williams

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captain William Stanton's Co. of Militia in the  
8th Reg't State of Connecticut that appeared  
under arms August 6, 1780, for the defence of  
said State, by order of Col. Oliver Smith.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *1st Decr*

, 17

No. of days in service *2*

Amount of wages per day *1<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>*

No. of rations *2*

Amount of rations per day *8<sup>d</sup>*

No. of extra rations *0*

Amount of wages and rations *4<sup>s</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>*

Remarks:

*Elliott*

237  
Williams, Isaac 2

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085110	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Isaac Williams 2<sup>d</sup>

{ Capt. William Stanton's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated Oct 10<sup>th</sup>, 17

Time entered into service Sept 8, 1776

When discharged Nov 9, 1776

Time continued in service 2 mos. 1 days.

Wages per month 40

Wages due £ 4 s. 10 d.

Mile money returning home:

No. miles 150, at 1d per mile.

Mile money 12/6

Sum total £ 4 s. 13 d. 10

Remarks:

R. H. H. H.



238

Williams, John

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085169	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

11

8  
(1780.)

Conn.  
Militia.

John Williams

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captain William Stanton's Co. of Militia in the  
8th Reg't State of Connecticut that appeared  
under arms August 6, 1780, for the defence of  
said State, by order of Col. Oliver Smith.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *for duty*, 17

No. of days in service *2*

Amount of wages per day *3 5 7*

No. of rations *2*

Amount of rations per day *5 5*

No. of extra rations *2*

Amount of wages and rations *9 5 10*

Remarks:

*Elcott*

239

Williams, John

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083099	26
2	87321637	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W 1

8  
(1780.)

Conn.  
Militia.

John Williams  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Eighth Regiment of foot in the Militia of  
the State of Connecticut

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

Preston

July 1

, 1780.

Capt John Williams

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J C Shindler

Copist.

WS

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

John Williams

21

Capt. William Stanton's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated Nov 21, 17

Time entered into service Sept 8, 1776

When discharged Nov 17, 1776

Time continued in service 2 mos. 9 days

Wages per month 25.00

Wages due 2.12.00

Mile money returning home:

No. miles 150, at 1d per mile.

Mile money 12.00

Sum total 2.13.00

Remarks:

Approved



240

Williams, John

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083010	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*W*

**8**  
(1776.)

**Conn.  
Militia.**

*John Williams*

*Sergeant*, { Capt. Joseph Gallup's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above

dated *Not related*, 1776,

Time entered into service *Sept 8*, 1776.

When discharged *Nov 1*, 1776.

Time continued in service *2* mos. *7* days.

Wages per month *118*

Wages due *\$5.10.31*

**Mile money returning home:**

No. miles *140*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money *118*

Sum total *\$5.2.1*

Remarks:

*Payls*

241

Williams, Joshua

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37085179

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

71

8  
(1780.)

Conn.  
Militia.

*Joshua Williams*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captain William Stanton's Co. of Militia in the  
8th Reg't State of Connecticut that appeared  
under arms August 6, 1780, for the defence of  
said State, by order of Col. Oliver Smith.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

No. of days in service *2*

Amount of wages per day *1<sup>5</sup> - 4 -*

No. of rations *2*

Amount of rations per day *5<sup>2</sup> -*

No. of extra rations *0*

Amount of wages and rations *4<sup>5</sup> - 0 -*

Remarks:

*Elcott*

242

Williams, Nathaniel

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37085192

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



4/1

8  
(1780.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Nathaniel Williams

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captain William Stanton's Co. of Militia in the  
8th Reg't State of Connecticut that appeared  
under arms August 6, 1780, for the defence of  
said State, by order of Col. Oliver Smith.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Sept 2nd 1780, 17

No. of days in service 2

Amount of wages per day 15 - 4 -

No. of rations 2

Amount of rations per day 80 -

No. of extra rations 0

Amount of wages and rations 45 - 0.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Ellis

243  
Williams, Nathaniel

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085709	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

W

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Nathl. Williams

{ Capt. William Stanton's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated Sept 5, 17

Time entered into service Sept 5, 1776

When discharged Nov 9, 1776

Time continued in service 2 mos.  days.

Wages per month 20

Wages due \$ 4 21 c 4

Mile money returning home:

No. miles 150, at 1d per mile.

Mile money 12 1/2

Sum total \$ 4 13 10

Remarks:

A. J. [Signature]

244

Williams, Park

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085177	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

if

8  
(1780.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Park Williams

Appears with the rank of Drum on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captain William Stanton's Co. of Militia in the  
8th Reg't State of Connecticut that appeared  
under arms August 6, 1780, for the defence of  
said State, by order of Col. Oliver Smith.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Sept 2nd, 17

No. of days in service 2

Amount of wages per day 1<sup>s</sup> 5<sup>d</sup> = 1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

No. of rations 2

Amount of rations per day 8<sup>d</sup> 5<sup>d</sup>

No. of extra rations 0

Amount of wages and rations 4<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> =

Remarks:

Elliott



243

Williams, Park

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085-112	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Park William

{ Capt. William Stanton's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated Oct 24th, 17

Time entered into service Sept 8, 1776

When discharged Oct 18, 1776

Time continued in service 1 mos. 10 days.

Wages per month 40

Wages due 22. 13. 24

Mile money returning home:

No. miles 150 at 1d per mile.

Mile money 12/6

Sum total 22. 5. 10.

Remarks:

Approved

246  
Williams, Peleg

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37085118

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

*A*

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

*Pelag Williams*

*Sergeant*

{ Capt. Ralph Stoddard's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated *Not Stated*, 17

Time entered into service *Sept 8*, 1776.

Deserted, 17

When discharged *Nov 17*, 1776.

Time continued in service *2* mos. *7* days.

Wages per month *4 s*

Wages due *£ 5 . 10 . 5*

Mile money returning home:

No. miles *140*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money due *11/8*

Sum total *£ 6 . 2 . 1*

Remarks:

*A. T. Hughes*

247  
Williams, Phillip

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37085721

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*Pf.*

8  
(1778.)

Conn.  
Militia.

*Phillip Williams*

*Mr. 21*, { Capt. Ralph Stoddard's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated *Not Stated*, 17

Time entered into service *Sept 8*, 1776.

<sup>s</sup>Deserted *Sept 25*, 17

When discharged, 17

Time continued in service mos. *17* days.

Wages per month *44/*

Wages due *£ 1. 4. 11 1/4*

Mile money returning home:

No. miles, at 1d per mile.

Mile money due

Sum total *£ 1. 4. 11 1/4*

Remarks: *Has since returned  
to his duty under General  
Hooster. Agreeable to His  
Honour Governor Trumbull's  
Proclamation.*

*L. T. Hughes*  
Copyist.

248  
Williams, Wareham, J.

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37085194

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

11

8  
(1780.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Marcham William Jr.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captain William Stanton's Co. of Militia in the  
8th Reg't State of Connecticut that appeared  
under arms August 6, 1780, for the defence of  
said State, by order of Col. Oliver Smith.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *per date* \_\_\_\_\_, 17

No. of days in service *2*

Amount of wages per day *1<sup>5</sup> 4*

No. of rations *2*

Amount of rations per day *80*

No. of extra rations *0*

Amount of wages and rations *4<sup>5</sup> 0*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Elcint*

249

Williams, William

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085062	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M. W.*

**8**  
(1776.)

**Conn.  
Militia.**

*John Morgan*

*2c*

{ Captain John Morgan's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above

dated *Mar 21st*, 1776,

Time entered into service *Mar 8*, 1776.

When discharged *Mar 17*, 1776.

Time continued in service *2* mos. *9* days.

Wages per month *2.50*

Wages due *2.12 8 5.*

**Mile money returning home:**

No. miles *120*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money *1.10*

Sum total *2.18 0 1*

Remarks:



250

250-a

Witter, Daniel

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083072	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

*Daniel C. Butler*

*803*

{ Captain James Morgan's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated *Nov. 10*, 177*6*,

Time entered into service *Nov. 8*, 177*6*.

When discharged *Nov. 9*, 177*6*.

Time continued in service *2* mos. *1* days.

Wages per month *2.50*

Wages due *2.00*

Mile money returning home:

No. miles *150*, at *1d* per mile.

Mile money due *1.50*

Sum total *2.11*

Remarks:

*Butler*

258-a

Witter, Ebenezer

8 Regiment  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37321675	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15 1	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

W 1

8  
(1780.)

Conn.  
Militia.

E. Benzer Witter  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Eighth Regiment of foot in the Militia of  
the State of Connecticut

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

Preston

July 1, 1780.

Capt E Benzer Witter.

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J C Hurdley  
Capt.

Previous Number

251

250-a

Witter, Frederick

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37083080

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

*Frederick Witter*

*Wm.* { Captain James Morgan's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated *Oct. 21st*, 1776,

Time entered into service *Oct 8*, 1776.

When discharged *Nov 17*, 1776.

Time continued in service *2* mos. *2* days.

Wages per month *2.50*

Wages due *2.50 13 9*

Mile money returning home:

No. miles *150*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money due *12 6*

Sum total *2.50 13 9*

Remarks:

252  
Wood, William

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085025	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

70

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

William Wood

{ Capt. Joseph Gallup's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated (Sept. 1st) 1776,

Time entered into service (Sept. 1st) 1776.

When discharged (Oct. 1st) 1776

Time continued in service 2 mos. 7 days.

Wages per month 11 0

Wages due £ 4. 12 0

Mile money returning home:

No. miles 140, at 1d per mile.

Mile money 11 8

Sum total £ 5. 3 8

Remarks:

Bayle

253

Woodmansee, John

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085027	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

John Woodmansee

{ Capt. Joseph Gallup's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated Oct - 1st, 1776,

Time entered into service Sep 28, 1776.

When discharged Oct 17, 1776.

Time continued in service 2 mos. 7 days.

Wages per month 110

Wages due £ 12. 0.

Mile money returning home:

No. miles 140, at 1d per mile.

Mile money 11 8

Sum total £ 5. 5. 8

Remarks:

Bayle



254

Woodmansee, Joseph

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37085031

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Joseph Woodmansee

{ Capt. Joseph Gallup's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated 12<sup>th</sup> April, 1776,

Time entered into service Sept 8, 1776.

When discharged Dec 1, 1776.

Time continued in service 2 mos. 7 days.

Wages per month 10/-

Wages due £ 11. 12. 0

Mile money returning home:

No. miles 140, at 1d per mile.

Mile money 11/8

Sum total £ 12. 3. 8

Remarks:

Bayle

225

Woodward, Abisha

**8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37085090	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

*James Morgan*

{ Captain James Morgan's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above

dated *Sept 1*, 1776,

Time entered into service *Sept 1*, 1776.

When discharged *Sept 1*, 1776.

Time continued in service *2* mos. *1* days.

Wages per month *40/*

Wages due *2. 00*

Mile money returning home:

No. miles *150*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money due *12 00*

Sum total *2. 00* *30* *10*

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

*James Morgan*

230  
Woodward, Gideon

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37085091

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



*MS*

**8**  
(1776.)

**Conn.  
Militia.**

*Edison Woodward*

{ Captain James Morgan's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above

dated *Sept 25th*, 1776,

Time entered into service *Sept 1*, 1776.

When discharged *Nov 6*, 1776.

Time continued in service *2* mos. *1* days.

Wages per month *40s.*

Wages due *£ 4. 10. 0.*

**Mile money returning home:**

No. miles *150*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money due *12 6*

Sum total *£ 4. 13. 10.*

Remarks:

*Edison Woodward*

257.

Woodward, Joshua

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37084272	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Joshua Woodward

{ Capt. Joseph Bordman's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated

for dated, 1776,

Time entered into service

Sept 8, 1776.

When discharged

Nov 9, 1776.

Time continued in service

2 mos. 1 days.

Wages per month

40/.

Wages due

£ 4. 1. 4

Mile money returning home:

No. miles

150, at 1d per mile.

Mile money

12/6

Sum total

£ 4. 13. 10

Remarks:

258  
Wylee, James

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37084981

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

James Wylee

{ Capt. Joseph Borden's Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated Not dated, 1776,

Time entered into service Sept 8, 1776.

When discharged Oct 1, 1776.

Time continued in service 0 mos. 23 days.

Wages per month 40/

Wages due £ 1 . 10 . 8

Mile money returning home:

No. miles 150, at 1d per mile.

Mile money 12/6

Sum total £ 2 . 3 . 2

Remarks:

Bayles



259  
York, Allen

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370830321	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Ly* | **8**  
(1776.) | **Conn. Militia.**

*Allen York*

{ Capt. Thomas Holmes' Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above

dated *Nov 1*, 1776,

Time entered into service *Sept 1*, 1776.

When discharged *Nov 1*, 1776.

Time continued in service *2* mos. *1* days.

Wages per month *£ 22 . 0*

Wages due *£ 44 . 12 . 0*

**Mile money returning home:**

Miles *150*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money *12/6*

Sum total *£ 55 . 4 . 6*

Remarks:

*Bayles*  
Copyist.

260  
York, James

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085056	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

8  
(1776.)

Conn.  
Militia.

*James York*

{ Capt. Thomas Holmes' Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated *1st* *March*, 1776,

Time entered into service *Sept 8*, 1776.

When discharged *12-1*, 1776.

Time continued in service *2* mos. *7* days.

Wages per month *\$ 2. 00*

Wages due *\$ 4. 00*

Mile money returning home:

Miles *150*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money *12/6*

Sum total *\$ 5. 12. 00*

Remarks:



261-6nd  
York Jesse

8 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37085048

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



*11*

**8**  
(1776.)

**Conn.  
Militia.**

*James Clark*

*Scout,* { Capt. Thomas Holmes' Co. in the  
8th Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Oliver Smith.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above

dated *Apr dated*, 1776,

Time entered into service *Sept 8*, 1776.

When discharged *Apr 17*, 1776.

Time continued in service *2* mos. *7* days.

Wages per month *£ 2 . 8*

Wages due *£ 5 . 8 10 d 5*

**Mile money returning home:**

Miles *150*, at 1d per mile.

Mile money *12/6*

Sum total *£ 6 . 8 2 . d 11*

Remarks:

*J Bayles*

MICROCOPY

8881

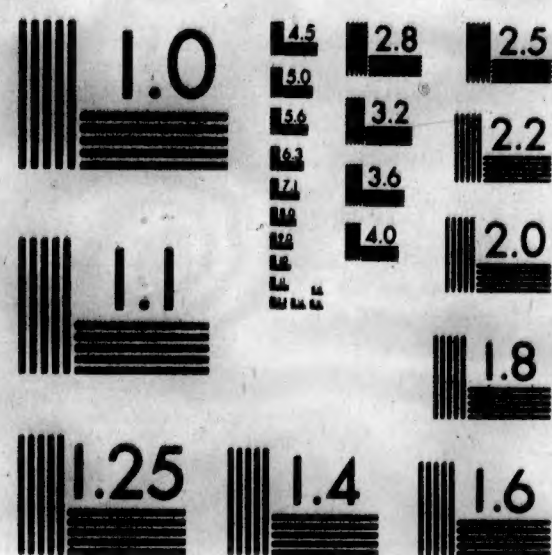
ROLL

348

END

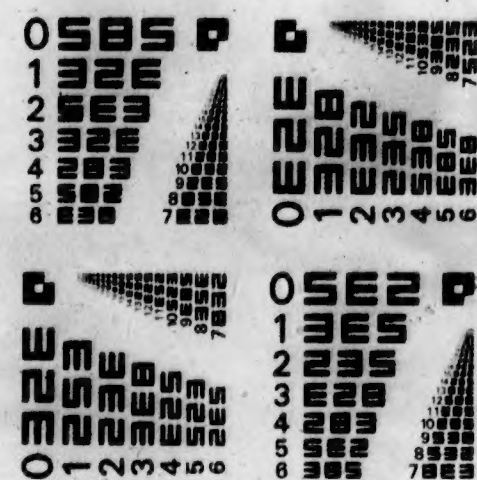






MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB